Faircloth
U.S. SENATE

3901 Barrett Drive, Ste. 300, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Post Office Box 26585, Raleigh, N.C. 27611
(919) 571-1998 ▪ Fax (919) 571-1070

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98 OCT 14 PM 9:37
HAND DELIVERED ☐

September 21, 1998

Secretary of the Senate
232 Hart Senate Office Building
Washington, DC 20510

RE: ID #C00279703
October 15 Quarterly Report
(7/01/98 thru 9/30/98)

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed please find the October 15 Quarterly Report for the Faircloth for Senate Committee. This report covers the period July 1, 1998 through September 30, 1998.

If further information is needed, please contact me at the above address.

Sincerely,

William C Soule

William C. Soule, Treasurer-
Faircloth for Senate Committee

WCS/cas

Enclosures

The foregoing material together with all attachments and enclosures is authorized and paid for by Lauch Faircloth for Senate Committee, William C. Soule, Treasurer.
Contributions are not deductible as contributions for federal income tax purposes.
Federal law requires us to use our best efforts to collect and report the name, mailing address, occupation and name of employer of individuals whose contributions exceed $200 in a calendar year.
Corporate and foreign national contributions are not permitted. NOT PRINTED OR MAILED AT TAXPAYER'S EXPENSE.

98020218038

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

F C00279703 081898
WILLIAM C SOULE
AC FAIRCLOTH FOR SENATE COMMITTEE
3 1998
3901 BARRETT DRIVE SUITE 300
CI RALEIGH NC 27609
F

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98 OCT 8 AM 8:37

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00279703
HAND DELIVERED ☐

3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?
☐ YES ☒ NO

4. TYPE OF REPORT

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ January 31 Year End Report
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
- ☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-date
5.	Covering Period 07/01/98 through 09/30/98		
6.	Net Contributions (other than loans)		
	(a) Total Contributions(other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	$1551275.85	3,861,694.71
	(b) Total Contribution Refunds (From Line 20(d))	$16109.40	33,150.48
	(c) Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	$1535166.45	3,828,544.23
7.	Net Operating Expenditures		
	(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	$3444177.12	5,316,653.33
	(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	$296151.48	296,296.39
	(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	$3148025.64	5,020,356.94
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	$1542797.28	
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$1000000.00	

For further information:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
William C. Soule

Signature of Treasurer: William C Soule Date:

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 4/87)

98030819309

98020748

Detailed Summary Page

of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full)	Report Covering the Period:	
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998	From: 07/01/98	To: 09/30/98

I. RECEIPTS	Column A Total This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (Use Schedule A)	$943853.64	
(ii) Unitemized	$198380.49	
(iii)Total of contributions from individual	$1142234.13	2,865,981.88
(b) Political Party Committees	$100.00	$18080.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$408941.72	977,632.83
(d) The Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)(add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))	$1551275.85	3,861,694.71
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$89654.70	$125752.62
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$1000000.00	$1000000.00
(b) All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	$1000000.00	$1000000.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	$296151.48	$296296.39
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	$10769.38	$51157.80
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)	$2947851.41	5,334,901.52
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	$3444177.12	5,316,653.33
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	$10500.00	$25541.08
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$5609.40	$7609.40
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c)	$16109.40	$33150.48
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	$100.00	$550.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	$3460386.52	5,350,353.81

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$2055332.39
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	$2947851.41
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$5003183.80
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	$3460386.52
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25)	$1542797.28

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 3 1 0

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Acosta 1010 Gassen Street Luling, LA 70070- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	World Intern'l Freight Forward President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. H. Adams 103 Bruce Drive Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/09/98	$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. W. Adams 607 S Hayne Street Monroe, NC 28112- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sean Adams PO Box 993 Burlington, IA 52601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carol Ann Adcock 3795 Guinevere Lane Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hayes Consulting & Training Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thom Adkins 1010 Overton Lead Road Nashville, TN 37220- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Medical Group Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/14/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Adney 12347 Lina Lane Falls Church, VA 22041- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Davis & Harmon Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/28/98	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030304844

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kanwerjit Ahluwalia 5518 Sunstar Ct. Charlotte, NC 28228- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	09/11/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
B. Manjula Ahluwalia 5518 Sunstar Ct. Charlotte, NC 28228- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	09/11/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
C. Marianne Aiken 700 Riverside Drive Eden, NC 27288- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation BLSF Joint	09/22/98	$200.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$210.00	MEMO
D. Roger Akerman 9 North Road Corning, NY 14830- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	07/23/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
E. Howard E. Albertson 4234 County Line Road Thomasville, NC 27360- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Thomas Manufacturing Occupation Truck Driver	08/31/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
F. Edward H. Alderman 160 Lakeview Hills Road Four Oaks, NC 27524- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired	08/13/98	$50.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$295.00	
G. Edward H. Alderman 160 Lakeview Hills Road Four Oaks, NC 27524- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired	08/14/98	$50.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$345.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020518-2

00020040843

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Edward H. Alderman 160 Lakeview Hills Road Four Oaks, NC 27524- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $395.00	$50.00
B. Gary Aldrich P.O. Box 223735 Chantilly, VA 20153- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Writer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. John M. Alexander P. O. Box 26837 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $200.00	$200.00
D. John M. Alexander P. O. Box 26837 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $700.00	$500.00
E. Lillian D. Alexander , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Steven Alexander 700 Lavale Drive Clemmons, NC 27012- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Allison Alfers 6335 E. 17th Ave. Pkwy. Denver, CO 80220- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Space Imaging Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020131 3

9802020/4842

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Michael Alford 1119 Hendricks Ave. Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Marine Chevrolet Co. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/13/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ethel Allen 8486 NC Hwy E Council, NC 28434- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	07/28/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eveyln M. Allen Cokesbury Village BW9-11 726 Loveville Road Hockessin, DE 19707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	07/10/98	$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henry S. Allen 312 Friendly Shores Drive Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Staffing & Personnel Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/29/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Allison 205 Shamrock Trail Rd. Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John A., IV Allison 205 Shamrock Trail Road Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Branch Banking & Trust Co. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bob Allsbrook PO Box 327 Enfield, NC 27823- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	A&B Milling Co. Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/27/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980314

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Allwin 1221 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10020- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Occupation	08/18/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Jean Almand P.O. Box 311 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Almand's Drug Store Occupation Retailer	07/14/98	$50.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$50.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Jean Almand P.O. Box 311 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Almand's Drug Store Occupation Retailer	09/01/98 NCVF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Dorothy W. Almen P O Box 76087 Oklahoma City, OK 73147- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	07/13/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Dorothy W. Almen P O Box 76087 Oklahoma City, OK 73147- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired	08/18/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Durwood, II Almkuist 2517 South Canterbury Road Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeastern Nephrology Assoc. Occupation Doctor	07/31/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Durwood, II Almkuist 2517 South Canterbury Road Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southeastern Nephrology Assoc. Occupation Doctor	09/10/98	$200.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030181 5

98030/484

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Durwood, II Almkuist 2517 South Canterbury Road Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southeastern Nephrology Assoc. Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 Reattribution of 9/10/8 cont $1000.00	$-200.00 MEMO
B. Gloria Almkuist 2517 Cantebury Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Gloria Almkuist 2517 Cantebury Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 Reattribution of 9/10/98 contr $700.00	$200.00 MEMO
D. Eddie Almond PO Box 546 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Eastern Band of Cherokee Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Walter J. Alston, Jr. 3002 Sidney Hill Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tobacco Warehouse Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser $150.00	$50.00 MEMO
F. Richard M. Amis 2955 Margaret Paris, TX 75460- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Federal Savings & Loan Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Rakesh T. Anand 1905 Essex Street Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 3 1 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard Anderson Route 2, Box 166 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Stacy E. Anderson 1309 Canterbury Hills Circle Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Piedmont Venture Ptnrs Occupation: Venture Capital Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Thomas O. Anderson 3021 Lake Forest Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	HMG, Inc. Occupation: Pres./Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $800.00	$100.00
D. Thomas R. Anderson 3740 Burton Lane Denver, NC 28037- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Robert M. Stafford, Inc. Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 BLSF Joint $1250.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. David Andrews 30 Richards Street South Portland, ME 04106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Randall F. Andrews 4200 Cricklewood Street Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: The Angel Group Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Irvin G. Angel P. O. Box 20268 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Benner & Fields Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $150.00	$150.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 4817

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James I., Jr. Anthony 3336 Alleghany Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anthony & Company President	08/21/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00		MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Shazia Anwar 600 Wade Ave. Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	IBM Customer Service Rep.	08/25/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Apodaca PO Box 1011 Hendersonville, NC 28793- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	S.E. Securities Group, Inc. Underwriter	08/05/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jonathan M. W. App 330 Club Drive Gastonia, NC 28054- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	07/21/98	$50.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jonathan M. W. App 330 Club Drive Gastonia, NC 28054- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/20/98	$200.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Pamela Appleyard 416 Krameria Atreet Denver, CO 80220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		09/22/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carole Ardizzone 5416 Challisford Lane Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		07/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020318

98020318

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Louis Argenta 525 Knobview Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. E. M., Sr. Armfield P.O. Box 9436 Greensboro, NC 27429- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Russell E. Armistead 465 Burke's Crossing Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: WFU School of Medicine Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. C. E. Armstrong P. O. Box 569 Eden, NC 27289- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: The Cany Professionals Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $225.00	$125.00
E. Steven Armstrong 2408 Laurel Falls Lane Raleigh, NC 27603- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Deloite & Touche Occupation: CPA/CFP Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. William Armstrong 1625 Broadway #780 Denver, CO 80202- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Business Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. William Armstrong 6660 S. Heritage Place NW Englewood, CO 80111- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Mortgage Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 3 1 9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Gene Arnold 2905 Greystone Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27804-7301 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N.C. General Assembly Legislator Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Steve Arnold 1610 Bridges Drive High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Arcon, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Carroll Matthews Arthur P. O. Box 856 Warsaw, NC 28398- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carroll's Foods Inc. Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
D. Joseph Arvigo 737 Old Tray Drive Naples, FL 34103- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Lee Ashburn PO Box 1806 Asheboro, NC 27204- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	EastCoast CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $900.00	$900.00
F. James Ashby 341 Old Coach Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Anthony L. Asher Charlotte Neurosurgical Associates 1010 Edgehill Road North Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Neurosurgery Neurosurgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020120

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kathy Atkins 230 Lakeview Drive Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer General Dynamics Advanced Tech Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/09/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alvan W. Atkinson 1505 Old Crews Road Knightdale, NC 27545- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Carolina Cardivascular Surgery Occupation Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/01/98 NCVF Joint	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Santhosh Augustine 4320 Fayetteville Rd. Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Margaret S. Austin 1805 Brewton Court Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Allen Avera 3736 Yorktown Place Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Orthodontist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $385.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $135.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Perry W., Jr. Aycock 1001 Cheviot Lane Gastonia, NC 28052- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gastonia Internal Medical Clin Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Perry W., Jr. Aycock 1001 Cheviot Lane Gastonia, NC 28052- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gastonia Internal Medical Clin Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/08/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1835.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98003821

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jackie T. Ayers 1195 Ayers Lane Williamston, NC 27892- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ayers Forest Products Owner	08/28/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$75.00	
B. James Ayers 131 West Main Street Parsons, TN 38363- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ayers Asset Management Owner	09/18/98	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
C. Sharon Ayers PO Box 247 Hwy. 1420 Parsons, TN 38363- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	09/18/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
D. Henry Babb PO Box 450 Wilson, NC 27894- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Standard Commercial Corp. Counsel	08/27/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
E. Randolph Babcock 960 Cherokee Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/25/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	
F. Blanche Bacon 2200 White Oak Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	07/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
G. Paxton, Jr. Badham 3608 Williamsborough Court Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Martin Marietta VP of land & enviro. services	08/24/98	$150.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1322

9802020 1322

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Paxton, Jr. Badham 3608 Williamsborough Court Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Martin Marietta VP of land & enviro. services Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $500.00	$100.00
B. Jeffrey Baeuerle 11923 Delmahey Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Harry S. Bagnal 5431-C Countryside Drive Winston Salem, NC 27105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Harry Bagnal Sales Salesman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $200.00	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Marion W., III Bagwell P. O. Box 1200 Reidsville, NC 27320- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Corinna S. Bailey 1500 Chester Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $275.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. James A., Sr. Bailey 5201 Beryl Road Raleigh, NC 27606-1304 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1350.00	$500.00
G. Stephen Bailey 1815 W. Blvd. Rapid City, SD 57701- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $300.00	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1323

9802020 1323

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Baird 2405 Dogwood Lane Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/31/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wallace Baird 2805 New hanover Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Greensboro Pathology Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/28/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Bakane 1201 Maple Street Greensboro, NC 27405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cone Mills, Inc. Management Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Annette M. Baldwin 6816 Greywall Lane Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Reattribution of 8/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce Baldwin 6816 Greywall Lane Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/05/98	$2000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce Baldwin 6816 Greywall Lane Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Reattribution of 8/05/98 cont Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/10/98	$-1000.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ron Ballard 1005 Fayetteville Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	CarQuest Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/01/98	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030018324

98030018324

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Barry Banker 1033 Chancery Lane Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Stewart Home School President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Reginald Banner 1490 Valleyview Road Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pilg Electric, Inc. CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Franc A. Barada, Jr. 15 Beverly Drive Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $150.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Jacqueline Barbee PO Box 423 Locust, NC 28097- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Joan C. Barbee 127 Meadowood Dr. Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Apollo Chemical Corp. Employee Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Max O. Barbour P.O. Box 97397 Raleigh, NC 27624- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Richard Barbrick 3125 Sandhurst Drive Woodstock, GA 30188- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1825

9802020/1825

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Graham Barden 1018 F. Colleton Way New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Coastal Children's Clinic Pediatrician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/21/98	$250.00
B. Betty Barefoot 2807 N Fairway Drive Burlington, NC 27215-6 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/03/98	$250.00
C. Frances Barham 505 N. 5th Ave., P.O. Box 295 Mayodan, NC 27027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/22/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser MEMO	$100.00
D. Brenda M. Barker PO Box 631 Lumberton, NC 28359- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/21/98 Reattribution of 8/20/98 cont MEMO	$1000.00
E. Charles V. Barker 303 Hi House Road Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	07/10/98	$500.00
F. Charles V. Barker 303 Hi House Road Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1350.00	07/28/98	$500.00
G. John P. Barker P. O. Box 631 Lumberton, NC 28359- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Triangle Ice Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/20/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1826

9802020 1826

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John P. Barker P. O. Box 631 Lumberton, NC 28359- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Triangle Ice Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 Reattribution of 8/20/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
B. Kenneth Barker Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Ronald Barker 1704 Emmanuel Church Rd. Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Carson B. Barnes 11 Canvas Back Pointe Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Barnes Farming Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $700.00	$700.00
E. Carson B. Barnes 11 Canvas Back Pointe Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Barnes Farming Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1700.00	$1000.00
F. John C. Barnes 302 Bend of the River Road Spring Hope, NC 27882- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Agricultural & Farm Services Farm Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Lisa Barnes 302 Bend of the River Road Spring Hope, NC 27882- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1327

9802020 1327

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marion Barnes P O Box 7456 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Frontier Trailer Associates Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	09/28/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary B. Barnes Poggio Station Vittoria Pozzo Della Chiana Jonas Ridge, NC 28641- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/10/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary E. Barnes 5105 Midyette Avenue Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $60.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nicole Barnes 1803 E Mulberry Street Goldsboro, NC 27530- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/23/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Romelda Barnes 11 Canvasback Place Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/27/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sharon Barnes PO Box 500 Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Maritime Properties Occupation: Real Estate Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/08/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James A., Jr. Barnwell 2909 N. Fairway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Huffman Oil Company Occupation: Petroleum Marketer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	08/05/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020328

98020328/4838

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. M. V. Barringer PO Box 829 Weldon, NC 27890- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/07/98 Reattribution of 8/05/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul B. Barringer Box 829 Weldon, NC 27890- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Costal Lumber Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Paul B. Barringer Box 829 Weldon, NC 27890- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Costal Lumber Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/07/98 Reatttribution of 8/05/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dennis R. Barry Moses Cone Health System 1200 N. Elm Street Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Moses Cove Health System Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	09/01/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$500.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ernest H., Jr. Barry 227 W. Trade Street, Suite 1550 Charlotte, NC 28202-1647 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Barry Evans Josephs & Snipes, Occupation: Life Insurance Salesman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/11/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$500.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John M. Barry 931 Bromley Rd. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/11/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$500.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Bartkouski 408 Rogers Lane Wallingford, PA 19086- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Jefferson Faculty Foundation Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/11/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020329

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ann Bartoloni 1927 S Florence Place Tulsa, OK 74104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tulsa Anesthesiologist, Inc. Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Deborah P. Bass PO Box 88 Clinton, NC 28329- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Wendy C. Bass 8322 Fox Chapel Lane Apt 126 Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. David Bassett 498 SW 34th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Amerijet International Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. David Bassett 498 SW 34th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Amerijet International Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$500.00
F. Frank H., III Bassett 2009 Buck Quarter Farms Road Hillsborough, NC 27278- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Duke University Occupation: Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $675.00	$50.00
G. Gail Batchelor PO Box 306 Enfield, NC 27823- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ray Batchelor Livestock Occupation: Farmer & Livestock Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020130

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sylvia Batchelor 5139 Winstead Store Rd. Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. J. E. Batten 307 Monticello Drive Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Auto Parts Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $25.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Myrtle Baugh 1985 Briarcliff Rd. E - 3 Milledgeville, GA 31061- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $100.00	$50.00
D. Myrtle Baugh 1985 Briarcliff Rd. E - 3 Milledgeville, GA 31061- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $250.00	$150.00
E. Myrtle Baugh 1985 Briarcliff Rd. E - 3 Milledgeville, GA 31061- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $280.00	$30.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Laurie J. Beach 156 W Tattersall Drive Statesville, NC 28677-2054 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wilkes Regional Medical Center Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Thomas Beasley 2982 Hwy. 96 Burns, TN 37029- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Correction Corporation Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020131

9802020/1831

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wendy Beasley 2982 Hwy. 96 Burns, TN 37029- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard A. Beavers 2600 Oakcrest Ave. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nancy Becker 14015 Barryville Rd. Germantown, MD 20874- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/28/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Martha Beery 1919 Brookhaven Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/31/98	$150.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alfred H. Behrens 2905 Jarrett Ct. Matthews, NC 28105-2872 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marc P. Beige 4 Aldgate Drive, W Manhasset, NY 11030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rubies Costume Co. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	07/24/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John R. Belfi 11 Ibis Circle Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$75.00 Fundraier MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020324822

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John N. Belk 3506 Old Onslow Road Greensboro, NC 27407-7826 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/17/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carol R. Bell 445 Biltmore Ave., Ste 505 Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/17/98	$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carol R. Bell 445 Biltmore Ave., Ste 505 Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/05/98	$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Michael M. Bell 4137-304 Lake Lynn Drive Raleigh, NC 27613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Assoc. For Home & Hospice Care Occupation: Executive Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/15/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$100.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas W., Jr. Bell 115 Tweed Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	07/14/98	$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David H. Benn 514 W. Chestnut Street Oxford, OH 45056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	07/20/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David H. Benn 514 W. Chestnut Street Oxford, OH 45056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	08/18/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020013333

98020/1033

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. David H. Benn 514 W. Chestnut Street Oxford, OH 45056- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $800.00	$100.00
B. Douglas T. Benne 2525 N Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Public Strategies Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Douglas Bennett 2525 N Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	PSW, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Norman Bennett Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Russell E., Jr. Bennett P.O. Box 579 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. T. R. Benning 1108 Tyne Blvd Nashville, NC 31220- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Anesthesia Medical Group Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. B. E., Jr. Benson Benson Construction, Inc. P. O. Box 1250 Lumberton, NC 28359- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Benson Construction, Inc. Occupation: Contractor/Developer-Pres Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $1500.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020134

9802020134

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Cliff Benson 12921 Durant Road Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Mary W. Berini 5917 Country Lane Drive Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Joe F. Berini Construction Home Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $350.00	$200.00
C. Allison Berkowitz 12311 Pine Valley Club Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Wayne Berman 4900 Loughboro Rd. Washington, DC 20016- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Berman Enterprises President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. George Alexander Bernhardt P. O. Box 740 Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Furniture Mfg. Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 NCVF Joint $500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Maurice Berry 1143 Doublebridge Road Elizabeth City, NC 27909- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. William I., Jr. Berryhill 1204 W. Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	U.S. Marshall Chief, U.S. Marshall Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $520.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020183 5

9802020/1835

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ed Best 2722 Saintfield Place Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	AmeriSouth Mortgage Company Occupation: Loan Officer	07/13/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Robey C., Jr. Best 1130 Laurel Park Lane Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	AmeriSouth Mortgage Company Occupation: Mortgage Banker	07/13/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Thomas Betts 1516 LaFayette Ave. Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Betts & Company Insurance Occupation: Executive	07/07/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Thomas Betts 1516 LaFayette Ave. Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Betts & Company Insurance Occupation: Executive	07/15/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1500.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Bryce Beverlin 7 Scotch Pine Lane Saint Paul, MN 55127- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation:	09/25/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
George Beverly 127 Stuyvesant Rd. Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Beverly Hawks Associates Occupation: Realtor	08/05/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Gobind Bhojwani 127 N Tryon Street Unit 501 Charlotte, NC 28202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Binaco Investment Occupation: Mortgage Broker	09/11/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020183G

98020183G

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 27 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. L. Biggers 2409 Cerro Sereno El Cajon, CA 92019- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Diana Bilbrey 39 Elk Mountain Ridge Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/31/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Billera PO Box 788 Allentown, PA 18105- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/17/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darleen E. Bingham 4009 Blakeford Drive Durham, NC 27713- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $10.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John C. Bircher, III 808 Sherman Point Lane New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Daniel Birnbaum RR1 Box 694 East Meredith, NY 13757- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/01/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robin Bissell 9 Burnbrae Road Baltimore, MD 21204- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smithfield Foods, Inc. Occupation: Food Management Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/17/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020304837

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sandra Bissell 9 Burnbrae Rd. Baltimore, MD 21204- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Louis, Jr. Bissette 321 Old Toll Road Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Mary Elizabeth Bissette P.O. Box 235 Tyner, NC 27980- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $300.00	$50.00
D. Elizabeth Bitney 1211 Union Ave. North Platte, NE 69101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $470.00	$300.00
E. Charles R., Jr. Black 208 Virginia Ave. Alexandria, VA 22302-2906 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burson - Marsteller PAC Public Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. W.F. Black 3000 Round Hill Rd. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. William H., III Black 1508 Lafayette Court Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Black Cadillac, Olds Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020138

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 29 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Zack W. Blackmon, Jr. 1210 Pine Creek Trail Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pike Electric Inc. VP Human Resources Dept Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/18/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gordon Blackwell 4305 John Rencher Street Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Regency Housing Group President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/10/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roger Blackwell 5125 Village Lane Archdale, NC 27263- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Allstate Insurance Company Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/27/98	$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. J., Jr. Blair 4875-A New Centre Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Nortic Group CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David E. Blake 9108 Brompton Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wallace Computer Svc Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/21/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joan Blalock 5505 Mecklenburg Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C.J., Jr. Blanchard Service Master by Blanchard 520 Wesleyan Blvd. Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/18/98 BLSF Fundraiser	$100.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020839

98020839

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ronald G. Blanchard PO Box 868 Hendersonville, NC 28793- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $400.00	$400.00
B. Ken Blankenship Po Box 595 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Museum of the Cherokee Indian Occupation: Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Robert Blankenship RR 3, Box 1263 Asheville, NC 28806- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. O. R. Blizzard 1176 Ward Bridge Road, E. Kenansville, NC 28349- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $150.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Jerry Blue 4104 Cherry Laurel Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Bradley Blum 5900 Lake Drive Orlando, FL 32859- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Olive Garden Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Judith Bobo 409 Brightwood Church Rd. Gibsonville, NC 27249- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020184 0

9802020184 0

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jennifer Bock 13 Griffing Blvd. Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/03/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ted E. Bodenschatz 6690 Lakedale Dr. Clemmons, NC 27012- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB & T Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Annie K. Boggs 812 Shepard Street Harborview Towers, Apt. 8-C Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Bohlsen 275 Broadhollow Rd. Melville, NY 11747- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	North Fork Bank Corp. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/14/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Scott Bolden 1301 K Street NW Suite 1100 East Tower Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Reed Smith Shaw & McClay Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Linda B. Bolick P.O. Box 307 Conover, NC 28613-0307 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/28/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dale C. Bone 3512 Wescott Lane Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bone Farms Inc. Farmer/Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/27/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020184 1

98020184 1

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Phillip Boone 2317 Macedonia Road Spring Hope, NC 27882- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Dale Bone Farms Supervisor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stephen C. Boone 605 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Raleigh Neurosurgery Clinic Neurosurgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/24/98	$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Burton Boothby 5650 Greenwood Plaza Blvd. Englewood, CO 80111- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The St. Charles Investment President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/14/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Walter Bopp 29 Quail Rd. Greenwich, CT 06831- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/20/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alan R. Bormuth 3051 Port Street Morganton, NC 28655- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bormuth Associates Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/13/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles J. Bossong PO Box 789 Asheboro, NC 27204- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bossong Hosiery Hosiery Mfg Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/11/98 BLSF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dennis Bottorft 1314 Chickering Rd. Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/17/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020013842

98020013842

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 33 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Frank L. Boushee 1937 Brookhaven Road Wilmington, NC 28403-5303 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $450.00	$100.00
B. Jack Bovender 520 Belle Meade Blvd. Nashville, TN 37205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Columbia HCA President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Francine Bovich 1221 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10020- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Managing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Hazel Bedell Bowes 912 Highland Drive P.O. Box 1356 Reidsville, NC 27323-1356 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $200.00	$100.00
E. Hazel Bedell Bowes 912 Highland Drive P.O. Box 1356 Reidsville, NC 27323-1356 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $450.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Jerry W. Boyd 1200 Kinsdale Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	E. Boyd & Assoc. International Trades Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. W. W. Boyd P.O. Box 1147 Tallahassee, FL 32302-1147 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Mechanical Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $490.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1343

9802020 1343

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Boyd 464 S Fayetteville Street Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/27/98	$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Timothy C. Boyle 4633 Chesterfield Place Jamestown, NC 27282- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Arthur Anderson LLP Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	08/05/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Charles R. Bradley PO Box 553 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/31/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
James Bradley 1112 Kingswood Rd. Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Howard H. Bradshaw 488 Lakeview Shores Loop Mooresville, NC 28115- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	07/08/98	$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Robert W., Jr. Bradshaw 1900 Independence Center Charlotte, NC 28246- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Robinson, Bradshaw & Hinson Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	09/04/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Thomas W., Jr. Bradshaw P O Box 3053 Villa No. 53 Southport, NC 28461- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smith Barney, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030013344

98030013344

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brenda Brady 1343 W. Market Street Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ricky Brady 1343 W Market Street Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	A-1 Video Occupation: Merchant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Brady 4406 Westbourne Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann Branagan 1632 Morning Mountain Road Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/28/98 NCVF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Brannan 4504 St. Andrews Circle Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wayne Branscome 635 Airlie Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403-3711 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	08/10/98	$150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Brantley 7162 Adolph Rd. Bailey, NC 27807- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020345

98020345

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilmer A. Brantley P. O. Box 639 Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $175.00	07/07/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Wilmer A. Brantley P. O. Box 639 Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	08/27/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Peggy M. Braswell P.O. Box 669 Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Braswell Milling President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	08/27/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Scott R. Brazer 3703 Dover Rd. Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Duke Medical Center Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	07/09/98	$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Donald Breen 9 Trailbridge Drive Cincinnati, OH 45241- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	John Morrell & Company Sr. VP - Meatpacking Company Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/08/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Michelle Breen 9 Trailbridge Dr. Cincinnati, OH 45241- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/08/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Hazel H. Brewer 1505 Randall Farm Road Fuquay Varina, NC 27526- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $575.00	07/08/98	$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

y 8 C 2 0 2 0 1 8 4 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Hazel H. Brewer 1505 Randall Farm Road Fuquay Varina, NC 27526- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	09/14/98	$75.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$650.00	
B. Amy Woods Brinkley 18321 Bowsprit Pointe Road Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	NationsBank Corp. Executive	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
C. Margaret Brissette 186 Beach Rd. Wilmington, NC 28412- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	08/05/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
D. Frances D. Brisson 154 Brisson Road Saint Pauls, NC 28384- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Teacher	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$50.00	MEMO
E. Houston N. Brisson P.O. Box 160 Dublin, NC 28332- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Peanut Farmer	09/28/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
F. Irene Brisson P.O. Box 160 Dublin, NC 28332- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Peanut Company Owner	09/28/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
G. Michael Britt PO Box 1099 Carolina Beach, NC 28428- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Large Time Charters Charter Boat Captain	08/11/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1847

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code George H. Broadrick P.O. Box 31727 Charlotte, NC 28231- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: First Citizens Bank Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code June Broadrick 686 Llewellyn Place Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kenan A. Brock 3108 Glen Royal Road Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Brock Contract Services, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gaynelle J. Brooks 4615 Stafford Drive Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $25.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Glen Brooks 80 Harbor Rd. Port Washington, NY 11050- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code H. Frank Brooks 2210 Riley Road Kinston, NC 28504- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $150.00	$150.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Susan M. Brooks 818 Sardis Cove Drive Charlotte, NC 28270-2181 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020184 8

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Walter Brosnan 106 Robinhood Road Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/30/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. M., III Broughton 2708 Riddick Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Scott & Stringfellow Occupation: Investment Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $475.00	07/27/98	$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
H. M. Browder, Jr. P. O. Box 471 Weldon, NC 27890- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Weldon Roofing & Sheet Metal Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Azalee Brown 1112 Woodlock Drive Pasadena, TX 77506- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bynum Brown PO Box 7 Murfreesboro, NC 27855- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/13/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Daniel W., Jr. Brown 2227-20th Street NW Apt. 505 Washington, DC 20009- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	UCG, Inc. Occupation: Publisher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/30/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David L. Brown 217 Cedar View Drive Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Brownstone Realty Occupation: Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020349

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ernest H., Jr. Brown 1011 Riverside Blvd. Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. James E. Brown 16 Stuyvesant Crescent Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Asheville Anesthesia Associate Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Karen L. Brown 15041 Chilgrove Lane Huntersville, NC 28078- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Lennox Brown 202-16 47 Ave. #1B Flushing, NY 11361- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Paul E. Brown 205 17th Ave, NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Paula Brown P O Box 1242 Burgaw, NC 28425- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State of NC Occupation: Coordinator Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Ron Brown PO Box 370 Rose Hill, NC 28458- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Brown's Builders Supply, Inc Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1850

9802020/1850

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William S. Brown 304 Kenilworth Rd. Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Brown & Wood, Inc. Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/19/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Louise Broyhill 1930 Virginia Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
M. Hunt Broyhill Golfview Park - Box 500 Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Broyhill Investments, Inc. Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/22/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas H. Broyhill P.O. Box 926 Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Broyhill Furniture Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/28/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James R. Brubaker 44 Totten Drive Bridgewater, NJ 08807- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/17/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David C. Bryan 156 Ellerslie Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bryan Pontiac, Cadillac Automobile Dealer, Pres. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. A., Jr. Bryan PO Box 919 Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	T.A. Loving Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	09/29/98	$500.00 Reattributed 10/04/98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030485

98030485

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 42 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harry M., Sr. Bryant P. O. Box 1000 Lowell, NC 28098- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bryant Supply Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
James Bryant 1911 Pinewood Circle Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
John S. Bryant PO Box 19045 Raleigh, NC 27619-9045 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Capital Outdoor of NC, Inc Advertising Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$1000.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Joseph D. Bryant P. O. Box 550 Wallace, NC 28466- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	07/08/98	$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Joseph D. Bryant P. O. Box 550 Wallace, NC 28466- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/07/98	$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Leah Bryant 8770 Purdue Rd. Indianapolis, IN 46268- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/09/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Robert J. Bryant 18 Devant Drive, West Bluffton, SC 29910-4532 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $195.00	07/15/98	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030352

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert J. Bryant 18 Devant Drive, West Bluffton, SC 29910-4532 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$245.00	MEMO
B. Dee Bryson 4560 Calm Lake Road Julian, NC 27283- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	MEMO
C. Catherine Buchanan 1732 Rutledge Ave. Charlotte, NC 28211-1 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
D. Joseph R. Budd 815 Merry Acres Court Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed President	08/21/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
E. Katherine Budd 2664 Sandy Cross Rd. Burlington, NC 27217- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		07/30/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
F. James Buese 1050 S El Molino Ave. Pasadena, CA 91106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician	09/11/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
G. Dennis E. Bullard 3700 Barrett Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Neurosurgeon	08/25/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1853

9802020 1853

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Doug Bullard St. Joseph of the Pines Hospital 590 Central Drive Southern Pines, NC 28387- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Richard Burch 5087 Icard Ridge Rd. Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Howard Burkhart 118 Canoe Landing New London, NC 28127- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: McPach, Inc. Occupation: McDonald's Franchisee Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Roy W. Burleson Rt. 2 Box 346 Bakersville, NC 28705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $150.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. John W., III Burress P. O. Box 4109 Winston Salem, NC 27105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: J. W. Burress, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Paul G. Burton P. O. Box 265 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Burton Steel Company Occupation: Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $1000.00	$500.00
G. Thomas B., Jr. Burton 2115 Weybridge Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1854

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 45 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. G. Ellene Busby PO Box 59 Southern Pines, NC 28388- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Busby & Co. CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $535.00	$35.00
B. Algernon L., Jr. Butler P.O. Box 38 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Butler & Butler Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $150.00	$150.00
C. Algernon L., Jr. Butler P.O. Box 38 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Butler & Butler Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $300.00	$150.00
D. Frederick C., Jr. Butler 1428 Quadrant Circle Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Paul G., Jr. Butler P. O. Box 985 Elizabethtown, NC 28337- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	North Carolina's Southeast Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/29/98 $375.00	$250.00
F. John F. , IV Butterworth Bowman Gray School of Medicine Medical Center Blvd. Winston Salem, NC 27157-1009 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bowman Gray School of Medicine Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Doris Bynum 813 Mill Rd. Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Turkeys, Inc. Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1585.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1855

9802020 1855

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 46 OF 335
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Harry, Jr. Byrd 2 North Kent Street Winchester, VA 22601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. W. E. Byrd 3507 Cemetery Road Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $300.00	$300.00
C. Maria Cain 196 Smith Knolls Rd. Fairview, NC 28730- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Fred Caldwell 102 Stoney Brook Drive Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Valley Chevrolet Inc. Occupation: Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $600.00	$100.00
E. Wentworth Caldwell 103 Hillwood Drive Nashville, TN 37205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	H.G. Hill Realty Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Sean Callinicos 1550 Clarendon Boulevard Apt. 771 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $250.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. James Campbell 111 Selma Street Center, TX 75935- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Shelby Savings Bank Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020185 6

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Larry Campbell 115 Pinedale Drive Rockingham, NC 28379-9660 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Richmond Savings Bank President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/01/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lyle P. Campbell 4510 Downers Drive Downers Grove, IL 60515- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/01/98	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Van Campbell 1 North Road Corning, NY 14830- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Corning, Inc. Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/23/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Mac Campbell, Jr. PO Box 637 Elizabethtown, NC 28337- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Campbell Oil Co. Petroleum Dist. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/24/98	$300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Betty Cannaday 444 Cascade Ave. Eden, NC 27288- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/31/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mildred E. Cannon 415 Russell Ave. Apt. 201 Gaithersburg, MD 20877- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $135.00	07/15/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mildred E. Cannon 415 Russell Ave. Apt. 201 Gaithersburg, MD 20877- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $385.00	09/02/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020135?

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 48 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Lanier M. Cansler 14 Laurel Summit Drive Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Partners Medical Management Business Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $10.00	$10.00
B. Lanier M. Cansler 14 Laurel Summit Drive Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Partners Medical Management Business Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $210.00	$200.00
C. Priscilla Cantrell 606 Goldview Drive Hendersonville, NC 28791- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Comm. Found. of Henderson Co. Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $400.00	$200.00
D. David L. Cappiello 390 Vanderbilt Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Blue Ridge Bone & Joint Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Karen Carey 621 Miller Street Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Patrick Carlin PO Box 90966 Raleigh, NC 27675-0966 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Glaxo Wellcome, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $350.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Eric B. Carlson 3805 Sheffield Court Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Heart Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201858

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ronald Carman 436 No. Village Ave. Rockville Centre, NY 11570- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Dean Witter Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Everett A. Carr P.O. Box 1012 Clinton, NC 28329- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Interstate-Johnson Lane Occupation: Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/24/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Gail Carr PO Box 1448 Lexington, VA 24450- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Maude G. Carr RR 2, Box 300 Tryon, NC 28782-9748 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $300.00	$150.00
E. Robert W. Carr 73 Beverly Drive Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	RW Carr, INc. Occupation: Architect Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. John W. Carroll Po Box 8967 Asheville, NC 28814- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	C-21 Carroll & Demos Central Occupation: Realtor/Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Wesley Carroll 1806 Red Oak Drive Conroe, TX 77301- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1859

9802020 1859

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 50 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hilda M. Carson 522 Chisholm Street Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $315.00	09/21/98	$15.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Hilda M. Carson 522 Chisholm Street Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	09/30/98	$35.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code J. M. Carstarphen 201 Mockingbird Lane Mc Adenville, NC 28101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pharr Yarns, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/25/98 BLSF Joint	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marshall Carter 6116 Staffordshire Court Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	CMAC Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/10/98	$300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code W.E. Carter PO Box 750 Raeford, NC 28376- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Margie Case 1540 Carr Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Maupin Taylor Ellis & Adams Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $670.52	09/19/98 Catering	$670.52 IN-KIND
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Judy W. Cashwell 6809 Autryville Road Autryville, NC 28318- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cashwell Appliance Parts, Inc. Occupation: Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/25/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2020.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020180

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John S. Cassen P.O. Box 87 Balsam, NC 28707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $300.00	$100.00
B. John S. Cassen P.O. Box 87 Balsam, NC 28707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $400.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Thomas L. Cassidy 38 Canaan Close New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Trust Company of the West Investment Management Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $350.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Fitz Caudle 5 Point Place Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $400.00	$400.00
E. George H. V. Cecil P.O. Box 5316 Asheville, NC 28813- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Biltmore Farms, Inc. Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $2000.00	$500.00
F. Stephen G. Cecil 1727 West New Hope Road Goldsboro, NC 27530-8114 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wayne County Anesthesia Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Chris Chadwick Chadwick Tire Co., Inc. 688 Hwy 70 Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chadwick Tire Co., Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 Reattribution of 7/08/98 cont $50.00	$50.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020186

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 52 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kathryn Chadwick P. O. Box 1104 Stacy, NC 28581- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Chadwick Tire Co. Inc. Occupation: Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $1150.00	$1000.00
B. Kathryn Chadwick P. O. Box 1104 Stacy, NC 28581- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Chadwick Tire Co. Inc. Occupation: Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 Reattribution of 7/08/98 cont $1100.00	$-50.00 MEMO
C. Michael Chadwick 103 Hobble Brook Court Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	1st American Land Occupation: Developer/Broker/Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Kendall Chalk 940 Forest Grove Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Sorya Challa 5740 Shamrock Glen Road Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 Reattribution of 8/13/98 cont $25.00	$25.00 MEMO
F. V. R. Challa 5740 Shamrock Glen Road Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bowman Gray Medical Center Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $1050.00	$1000.00
G. V. R. Challa 5740 Shamrock Glen Road Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bowman Gray Medical Center Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 Reattribution of 8/13/98 cont $1025.00	$-25.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1362

9802020 1362

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 53 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John S. Chamblee 509 E. Church Street Nashville, NC 27856-1517 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/23/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stephen Chandler 303 Hunters Ridge Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	09/09/98	$150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dean K. Chapman Rt. 3 Box 368 Marion, NC 28752- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	McDowell County / County Commissioner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	07/03/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dean K. Chapman Rt. 3 Box 368 Marion, NC 28752- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	McDowell County / County Commissioner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $360.00	08/03/98	$10.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Swadesh B. Chatterjee 108 Lochview Drive Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Brandt / General Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/11/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Russell Alan Cheaney Shelby Anes. Assoc. 907 N. Washington Street Shelby, NC 28150- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/13/98	$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James T. Cheatham 111 Holly Hill Road Greenville, NC 27858-0096 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self / Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/10/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1960.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020163

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 54 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Pauline Hicks Cheatham 4711-C Edwards Mill Road Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $10.00	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Tong Y. Chen 200 Hawthorne Lane Charlotte, NC 28204- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $300.00	$300.00
C. John Cheng PO Box 10000 Saipan, MP 96950- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Micro Pacific Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Irvin L. Cherashore 18 Bonnie Briar Lane Larchmont, NY 10538- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Winchester Group Occupation: Investment Advisor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. James W. Chesnutt 944 Meadow Lane Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Harriet & Henderson Yarns, Inc Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$500.00
F. Cynthia Childress 21 Washington Ln. Concord, NC 28025- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Ben Mynatt Pontiac - GMC Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Barbara B. Christian 3601 Axton Lane Frogs Jump Goshen, KY 40026- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $1200.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1364

9802020 1364

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 55 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas Church 222 Beechwood Trail Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ashland Construction Co. Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Thomas Church 222 Beechwood Trail Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ashland Construction Co. Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$250.00
C. Louise C. Chut 401 Maritime Place Pine Knoll Shores, NC 28512- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $355.00	$250.00
D. William Ciesla 311 Willow Run Ct. Millersville, MD 21108- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Severn Anesthesia Services Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Tim Clancy 201 West Park Drive Raleigh, NC 27605-1739 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Clancy Theys Construction President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $1000.00	$500.00
F. Vernon D. Clapp 1353 N. Church Street Burlington, NC 27217- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $300.00	$250.00
G. Edwin L. Clark P.O. Box 240 Greenville, NC 27835- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Trade Oil Company Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1865

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 56 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gray Clark PO Box 1159 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/16/98 Reattribution of 7/14/98 contr	$500.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John L. Clark 124 Valley Drive Greenwich, CT 06831- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Greenwich Anesthesiology Assoc Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/11/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph F. Clark 35 Parkdale Street Somerville, MA 02143- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $950.00	07/07/98	$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph F. Clark 35 Parkdale Street Somerville, MA 02143- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	09/04/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$100.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Randall Clark 21 hyde Park Circle Denver, CO 80209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/15/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. G., III Clark P.O. Box 1159 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clark Industries Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/14/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W. G., III Clark P.O. Box 1159 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clark Industries Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/16/98 Reattribution of 7/14/98 contr	$-500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802018866

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 57 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William G., IV Clark , P.O. Box 1159 118 W. St. James St. Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clark Industries, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	07/03/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William G., IV Clark P.O. Box 1159 118 W. St. James St. Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clark Industries, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $575.00	07/03/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Porter Claxton 240 Upper Flat Creek Road Weaverville, NC 28787- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Asheville Surgury Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/30/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lewis H. Clay 22 Cedarwood Drive, # B Asheville, NC 28803-9666 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clay Property Management Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/07/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gary Clemmons 23 Batts Hill Road New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chesnutt, Clemmons, Thomas Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $625.00	08/24/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alfred E. Cleveland McCoy, Weaver, Wiggins, Cleveland & Raper Fayetteville, NC 28302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	McCoy & Associates Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Douglas D. Cline 3210 Forsyth Drive Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Medlin Delivery Service Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/03/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020018867

98020018867

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Douglas D. Cline 3210 Forsyth Drive Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Medlin Delivery Service Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 Reattribution of 8/03/98 cont $1500.00	$-500.00 MEMO
B. Glenda P. Cline 3210 Forsyth Drive Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 Reattribution 8/03/98 cont $500.00	$500.00 MEMO
C. Robert C. Cline 121 Queensferry Road Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Wayne A., Jr. Cline 16 North Road Salisbury, NC 28144- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Salisbury Urological Clinic Occupation Urologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. William W., Jr. Cobey 2410 Falls Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Capitol Link Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $425.00	$50.00
F. Wiley Cockrell 712 Drexel Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wilson Emer Group Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $200.00	$100.00
G. Wiley Cockrell 712 Drexel Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wilson Emer Group Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 BLSF Joint $250.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1368

9802020 1368

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 59 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Joe Cogdell 3100 Valencia Terrace Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Womble Carlyle Sandridge & Ric Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Larry Cohen 3031 James Street Baltimore, MD 21230- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ace Binding Company, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Melvin S. Cohen 8910 Fernwood Road Bethesda, MD 20817- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	District Photo Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Lisa Colby 55 East End Ave. New York, NY 10028- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. David L. Cole 7640 Tomlinson Avenue Cabin John, MD 20818- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 BLSF Joint $35.00	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Stewart Coleman 80 Robin Hood Road Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	R. L. Coleman & Company Occupation: Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Ann M. Coley 459 Spring Cove Road Waynesville, NC 28786- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/24/98 $200.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1869

9802020 1869

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 60 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ann M. Coley 459 Spring Cove Road Waynesville, NC 28786- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $300.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. G. J. Coli 314 Town Mountain Road Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: St. Joseph's Health Corp. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $450.00	$250.00
C. James B. Collawn 304 Shaftsberry Court Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Critiacal Health Systems of NC Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $400.00	$400.00
D. Charles Collicutt 604 S Main St. Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Clyde, Jr. Collins 700 Battleground Ave. Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Eddie Collins 626 Guilford College Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Ek's II Occupation: Nightclub Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Jeff Collins 710 Becky Lane Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Pike Electric, Inc. Occupation: Regional VP Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201870

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 61 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Collins 314 River Bend Rd. Great Falls, VA 22066- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Metro Call Occupation CEO	09/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Donald G. Colson 125 Jason Drive Valrico, FL 33594- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation BLSF Joint	08/07/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $10.00	$5.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Linda M. Combs 5052 Marble Arch Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	08/21/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Martha L. Comer P.O. Box 87 Seagrove, NC 27341- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Investments	08/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	$400.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Benjamin, Jr. Cone 35-B Fountain Manor Drive Greensboro, NC 27405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	C.E. Smith Company Occupation Executive	07/21/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Thomas Cone 825 N Curtiswood Lane Nashville, TN 37204- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cone Oil Occupation President	09/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Charles C. Conley Conely Mortgage Associates, Inc. 222 W. Union Street Morganton, NC 28655- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Conely Mortgage Assoc., Inc. Occupation Mortgage Broker	07/08/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

4 8 0 2 0 1 8 7 1

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 62 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph W. Cook Sanger Clinic 1001 Blythe Boulevard #300 Charlotte, NC 28203- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Sanger Clinic Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/14/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kay Cook 1902 Baytree Drive Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	General Dynamics Advanced Tech Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gary Cooper PO Box 1808 Gilmer, TX 75644- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Gilmer Savings Bank Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/17/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John J. Cooper 329 Bay Tree Lane Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolina Cotton Growers Assoc. Cotton Buyer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	08/04/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lee Cooper 1601 Captains Road Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Barnhill Construction Executive VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	09/25/98	$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Priscilla Cooper Rt. 1 Box 86 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. T. Copeland 2114 Coleman Place Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/09/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201872

98020201872

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 63 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James R., III Copland 3025 N Fairway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Copland Fabrics President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/23/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ronald G. Copland P. O. Box 1975 Burlington, NC 27216- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Copland Fabrics, Inc Textile Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/28/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jesse Corbett Rt. 208 Bogue Drive Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Cordell 349 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bowman Gray School of Medicine Cardiothoracic Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Betty Gault Cordoba P.O. Box 5118 San Marcos, CA 92069-1055 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ronald Corelli Lawrence Farms East 1 White Oak Lane Chappaqua, NY 10514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Spencer, Jr. Cosby 302 Wesley Road Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Mortgage Corp. Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	08/14/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 2001373

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 64 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James Cottrell 17 Van Darn Street New York, NY 10013- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	State Univ. of NY Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. James Coumas 1356 Weymouth Lane Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Charlotte Radiology Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/26/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. A.M. Covington PO Box 1568 Rockingham, NC 28380- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Richmond Memorial Hospital Occupation: Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Carolyn Coward PO Box 270 Webster, NC 28788- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Clint V. Cox P. O. Box 702280 Tulsa, OK 74137- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Warehouse Market, Inc. Occupation: Retail Grocer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $400.00	$100.00
F. Perry Cox 571 US Hwy. 70 Swannanoa, NC 28778- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Perry's BBQ Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/01/98 Catering $418.00	$418.00 IN-KIND
G. Steve Coyte 3211 Jennings Farm Road Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	United Tobacco Company Occupation: Tobacco Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2518.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201874

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Crystal B. Craft 46 Forest Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Memorial Mission Healthcare Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Allen Cranford Aqua Protective Resources 2407 Surrett Drive Archdale, NC 27263- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aqua Protective Resources President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $350.00	$250.00
C. R. Crants 10 Burton Hills Blvd. Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Correction Corporation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Shirley Crants 1310 Chickering Rd. Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Gary Craton 414 West 7th Street Newton, NC 28658- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. John L., III Crawford 204 Kenmure Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Ophthalmology Ophthalmologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. John N. Crawford 2740 Armfield Ave. Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Gate City Financial Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1500.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1 5 0 2 0 2 0 1 8 7 5

9902020/1875

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 66 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ron Crawford 925 Green Valley Drive Nashville, TN 37220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Graphic Art Productions Inc. Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/10/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Susan Creighton 211 E Water Street Edenton, NC 27932- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	07/08/98	$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Randall W. Crenshaw 3761 Club House Drive Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/14/98	$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Betty Crim 2704 Slaten Park Circle Sioux Falls, SD 57103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/08/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stephen Crim 2704 Slaten Park Circle Sioux Falls, SD 57103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	John Morrell & Company Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/08/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bobby Crisp Rt. 2 Box 170 Horse Shoe, NC 28742- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Property Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	07/17/98	$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bobby Crisp Rt. 2 Box 170 Horse Shoe, NC 28742- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Property Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $335.00	08/03/98	$10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

13020201876

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sellers Crisp 144 Longmeadow Drive Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Betty J. Crook 1017 Belvedere Drive Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/06/98 Reattribution of 8/31/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
C. C. B., Jr. Crook 1017 Belvedere Drive Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Crook Motors Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/04/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. C. B., Jr. Crook 1017 Belvedere Drive Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Crook Motors Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
E. C. B., Jr. Crook 1017 Belvedere Drive Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Crook Motors Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/06/98 Reattribution of 8/31/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
F. Ivan Crosby 246 Bermuda Run Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. James B., Jr. Crouch 2529 Pineway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Insurance Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020201877

98020201877

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 68 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Houston L, Jr. Crumpler P. O. Box 68 Roseboro, NC 28382- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Crumpler Plastic and Pipe Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Zoe Cruz 765 Park Ave. Apt 11B New York, NY 10021- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 Seeking $2000.00	$2000.00 Reattribution
C. Arlie F. Culp 8521 US Highway 64 East Ramseur, NC 27316- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	NC General Assembly Legislator Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $550.00	$500.00
D. Arlie F. Culp 8521 US Highway 64 East Ramseur, NC 27316- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	NC General Assembly Legislator Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1150.00	$600.00
E. Harry Culp 500 Woodbrook Drive High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Robert G., III Culp P.O. Box 2686 High Point, NC 27261- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Culp, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
G. Robert G., III Culp P.O. Box 2686 High Point, NC 27261- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Culp, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 Reattribution of 9/03/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 8 7 8

9802020/1878

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Susan Culp 5701 Laurium Rd. Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation:	09/18/98 Reattribution of 9/03/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
B. Quincy Allen Cummings 2412 Westminister Drive Concord, NC 28027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation:	09/16/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
C. Stephen M. Cunningham 24 Greenbriar Lane Greenwich, CT 06831- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley Occupation: Executive	09/29/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
D. Gregory L. Curl 3104-935 Eastover Ridge Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: NationsBank Corp. Occupation: Vice Chairman	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
E. Susan Curling 8234 Magnolia Glen Drive Humble, TX 77346- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation:	09/18/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
F. Donna Currie 232 West Currie Road Candor, NC 27229- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired	08/07/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
G. Douglas B. Curtis 1123 NC 62 East P.O. Box 127 Climax, NC 27233- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Curtis Packing Co. Occupation: President	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$200.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$750.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201879

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 70 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ann Nunez Cusick 101 Double Branch Trail Highlands, NC 28741- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
B. Scott Custer 3209 Greystone Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Centura Bank Commercial Banking	09/18/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
C. Lawrence M. Cutchin RR 3, Box 325 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Doctors Care Physican	07/14/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
D. Curtis M. Dail 1002 Vandora Springs Road Garner, NC 27529- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/28/98 NCVF Joint	$125.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$375.00	
E. Jacqueline N. Dail 1976 Benson Road Garner, NC 27529-5131 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/28/98 NCVF Joint	$125.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$375.00	
F. Timothy Dale 303 Canterbury Road Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker	08/05/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
G. James Dalton 16 Bent Oak Lane Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bonitz Company Owner	08/05/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201880

98020201880

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Stephen T. Daly 3135 Lauren Glen Road Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Thomas B., Jr. Dameron 414 Scotland Street Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $125.00	$25.00
C. Thomas B., Jr. Dameron 414 Scotland Street Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $175.00	$50.00
D. Thomas B., Jr. Dameron 414 Scotland Street Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $225.00	$50.00
E. Mary Carol Danahy 5415 Eastern Shores Dr. Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
F. Kenneth Daniels 4275 Foxbury Ct. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Sheldon Daniels PO Box 131 Atlantic, NC 28511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Luther Smith Seafood Occupation: Seafood Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201881

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William E., Jr. Dansey P.O. Box 443 Greenville, NC 27835- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Daniel & Company CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $1775.00	$775.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. William E., Jr. Dansey P.O. Box 443 Greenville, NC 27835- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Daniel & Company CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $1900.00	$125.00
C. Richard L. Daugherty 1616 Hunting Ridge Road Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired IBM Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $500.00	$250.00
D. Lawrence Davenport Pitt County Memorial Hospital P. O. Box 6028 Greenville, NC 27835- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pitt County Memorial Hospital Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Mary E. Davenport PO Drawer 938 Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/06/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. P.E. Davenport 306 Wentworth Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. James A. Davidson 214 W. Texas Ave. Midland, TX 79701-4610 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 BLSF Joint $135.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201882

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 73 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Barbara B. Davies 50 Fremont St. Ste 3520 San Francisco, CA 94105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 Earmarked $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ Accounting Division Washington, DC 20013 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ 425 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Paul Davies 50 Fremont St. Ste. 3520 San Francisco, CA 94105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 Earmarked $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ Accounting Division Washington, DC 20013 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ 425 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Amy Sue Davis 105 Brumley Ave. Concord, NC 28025- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201883

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 74 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Calvin Davis RR 1 Box 157 Swanquarter, NC 27885- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/24/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Davis 300 Charles Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/28/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald Davis P. O. Box 363 Erwin, NC 28339- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/24/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Egbert L., Jr. Davis 235 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $320.00	07/13/98	$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Egbert L., Jr. Davis 235 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $370.00	09/10/98	$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Glenn Davis 2806 Green Haze Ave. Racine, WI 53406- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Glenn s. Davis MDSC Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Herman Davis 2275 Ruin Creek Rd. Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Senior Citizens' Home Owner/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

-80C01384

98030,4004

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James Phillip Davis 7 Brooks Edge Lane Signal Mountain, TN 37377- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Anesthesiologist Associates Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Rebecca Davis 182 Talwood Drive Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Sue Davis 2610 Lemuel Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Reuel Inc Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 BLSF Joint $200.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Thomas A. Davis The Willard, Suite 1200 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Davis & Harmon Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $633.92	$1000.00
E. William Davis 2577 Club Park Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Womble Carlyl Sandridge & Rice Occupation Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Harry Davlantes 2048 W Pratt Boulevard Chicago, IL 60645-4981 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Insurance Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 BLSF Joint $150.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Pavan Davuluri 149 S. Woodcrest Drive Fargo, ND 58102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Valley Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020201885

98020201885

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Daniel E. Dawson 422 Forest Hills Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $530.00	$530.00
B. Robert Dawson 1214 Key Drive Mebane, NC 27302- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Dawson & Assoc Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. John S. Day 1000 Foxcroft Rd. NW Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Charles F. De Ganahl 85 Wapoos Trail Chatham, MA 02633- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $800.00	$500.00
E. Richard DeMartini 42 Masterton Rd. Bronxville, NY 10708- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley Dean Witter Occupation: Senior Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Katherine P. DeMatteo 700 Country Club Drive Greensboro, NC 27408-5714 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Private Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $650.00	$150.00
G. Katherine P. DeMatteo 700 Country Club Drive Greensboro, NC 27408-5714 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Private Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $700.00	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4230.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201386

98020201386

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 77 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Valaria DeVine Best Rate Mortgage 4113 Yancey Road Charlotte, NC 28217- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Best Rate Mortgage Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Ronald Deal , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Gordon Dean 883 Chiltern Rd. Burlingame, CA 94010- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Dean Witter Investment Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Richard Dean Dept Of Surgery BGSM/Medical Center Blvd. Winston Salem, NC 27157- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	WFU School of Medicine Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Marilyn Dearmond 170 Fairfield Ct. Springboro, OH 45066- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Anesthesiology Services Networ Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. William Deberry 234 Woodlake Drive Gallatin, TN 37066- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nations Bank Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. William Delaney 37 Roosevelt Blvd. Cohoes, NY 12047- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

8 0 2 0 2 0 1 8 8 7

9902020/1997

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 78 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William Delbridge P. O. Box 700 Norlina, NC 27563- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Personal Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$500.00
B. Mary K. Demyampert 2567 Vestasl Ave Fayetteville, NC 28301- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. George H. Denfield 6435 Edloe Houston, TX 77005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. John Denglar 215 N Ridgeway Drive Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burlington Industries Inc Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Charles E. Denning P.O. Box 517 Benson, NC 27504- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dixie Denning L.P. Gas Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $500.00	$250.00
F. Robert Denning 111 E 56th Street New York, NY 10022- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Tony Dennis 46417 Sapona Lane Norwood, NC 28128- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020188

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William B. Dennis P. O. Box 93 Henderson, NC 27536-0093 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $600.00	$500.00
B. W. J. Derby 713 Lake Shore Drive Goldsboro, NC 27530- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Kenneth Deregt , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. John, Jr. Derrick 1900 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Washington, DC 20068- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Potomac Electric Power Co. Occupation: President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Ron Desai PO Box 2037 Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Daniel W. Desmond 5626 Green Turtle Lane Wilmington, NC 28409-2104 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Scott & Stringfellow Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $200.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. S. Devasthali 328 Courtyard Lane Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Blood and Cancer clinic Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $900.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020188 9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 80 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James Dever 708 Macon Place Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Maupin Taylor & Ellis Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
B. Gregory Dewerd 5 Parkway Drive Englewood, CO 80110- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Kaiser Permanente Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/18/98	$250.00
C. Steele, III Dewey 6525 Morrison Blvd., Ste. 300 Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aston Properties Occupation: Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/29/98	$200.00
D. Robert G., Jr. Deyton 207 Dalebrook Circle Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	08/18/98	$1000.00
E. Sajjan Dhaliwal PO Box 473340 Charlotte, NC 28247- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
F. Sally Dick 32361 NC Hwy. 740 Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/21/98	$1000.00
G. Alan T. Dickson 2000 Two First Union Center Charlotte, NC 28282- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ruddick Corp. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/03/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1890

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 81 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brady W. Dickson 5185 Woodrun Mount Gilead, NC 27306- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/11/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary Anne Dickson 2633 Richardson Drive Apt 7-D Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/03/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cortlandt Dietler PO Box 5660 Denver, CO 80217- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Trans Montaigne Oil Company Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dave W. Dillard Chase Manhattan Mortgage Corp. 1901 Roxborough Road, Suite 300 Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chase Manhattan Mortgage Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/17/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edwin A. Dinnsen 716 Crescent Drive Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/14/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Dixon 6 Hazelwood Court Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smithfield Herald Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	09/23/98	$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bill Dobo P. O. Box 424 Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Dobo Well Drilling Company Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1700.00	09/30/98 Seeking	$200.00 Reattribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 3691

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. R. R. Dobo P. O. Box 424 Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cape Fear Utilities Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Curtis Dockerty Post Office Box 1629 Andrews, NC 28901- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Charles Dockery PO Box 72 Statesville, NC 28687- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Jeanette R. Doggett 1904 Chase Ct. Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. L. B. Doggett 666 11th Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Doggett Enterprises, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 Redesignation of 5/19/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
F. L. B. Doggett 666 11th Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	Doggett Enterprises, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 Redesignation of 5/19/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
G. Harry P. Doherty 86 Merrick Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Staten Island Savings Bank Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201392

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 83 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Patrick Dolan PO Box 410914 Saint Louis, MO 63141- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Western Anesthesia Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/04/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Dole 700 New Hampshire Ave. NW Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Verner Lilpfert Bernhard McPhe Special Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nelson Dollar PO Box 1352 Cary, NC 27512- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rotterman & Associates Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/13/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Steven Dondlinger 5513 Knoll Drive Minneapolis, MN 55436- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/25/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tom J. Donoho 124 Gashes Creek Road Asheville, NC 28805- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Asheville Electrical President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Deonna Donohue 805 Quail Ridge Court Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/19/98 Reattribution of 6/30/98 cont	$250.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul F. Donohue 805 Quail Ridge Court Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Money Net President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	08/19/98 Reattribution of 6/30/98 cont	$-250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020193

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 84 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dewey, Jr. Dorsett Charlotte Internal Medical Associates 1701 Abbey Place Charlotte, NC 28209-3733 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charlotte Internal Medical / Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/13/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Stuart B. Dorsett 100 Country Club Circle New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Ward & Smith PA Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	07/13/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Stuart B. Dorsett 100 Country Club Circle New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Ward & Smith PA Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $900.00	09/16/98	$150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Randy Doub 1275 Worthington Lane Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Dixon, Doub & Conner Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	07/13/98	$25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Randy Doub 1275 Worthington Lane Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Dixon, Doub & Conner Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/03/98	$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Randy Doub 1275 Worthington Lane Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Dixon, Doub & Conner Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code James H. Doughton 2205 Evans Street Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Superior Gunite Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/30/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020159 4

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 85 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Barry Douglas 1141 Overbrook Circle York, PA 17403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/11/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Joe C. Douglas 1200 Ashwood Parkway, #185 Atlanta, GA 30338- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homeside Lending Occupation Mortgage Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/03/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
R. D., Jr. Douglas 2053 Pleasant Ridge Road Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$150.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
R. D., Jr. Douglas 2053 Pleasant Ridge Road Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/22/98	$150.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Frank, IV Dowd 1219 Scotland Charlotte, NC 28235- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charlotte Pipe, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/14/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Greg Dragon 18 Crestview Drive Ocean View, NJ 08230- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cape Physicians Associates Occupation Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
David Draughn 2677 Amesbury Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	General Dynamics Advanced Tech Occupation Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/15/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

4802013895

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 86 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Andrew O. Drenkhahn 3509 Thamesford Road Fayetteville, NC 28311- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	09/01/98 NCVF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Dale Eric Driscoll PO Box 5105 Winston Salem, NC 27113- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Driscoll Group Occupation: Representative	08/19/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
James S. DuBose P.O. Box 2990 Fort Worth, TX 76113- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Colonial Savings Occupation: Chairman	09/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Bertram J. Dube 68 Forest At Duke Drive Durham, NC 27705-5603 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	08/27/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Bertram J. Dube 68 Forest At Duke Drive Durham, NC 27705-5603 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired	09/01/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $725.00	$300.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Cornelius Duffie 1635 Southwest Elm Street Portland, OR 97201- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	08/03/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Allyson K. Duncan 3908 City of Oaks Wynd. Raleigh, NC 27612-5307 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Kilpatrick Stockton LLP Occupation: Attorney	08/25/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802013896

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Eddy Duncan 4717 SW 85th Drive Gainesville, FL 32608- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Wayne Duncan 9301 Kirkhill Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: FCB Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Bobbie Dunn 1901 Townsend Forest Browns Summit, NC 27214- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Jeffrey Dunn 124 Fawn Drive Wake Forest, NC 27587- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Jennifer Dunn 67 Park Village Ln. Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. L.C. Dunn 235 Skyline Drive Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Cartek Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Leon A., Jr. Dunn 165 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Guardian Corp. Occupation: Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020139 7

9802020139 7

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 88 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Dunn 4835 Sentinel Post Road Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Managed Care Services, Inc. Health Care Marketing $250.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Dunn PO Box 978 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 $1000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sandra W. Dunn 21125 Pine Ridge Drive Cornelius, NC 28031-9608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 $75.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$75.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Daviid Durenberger 850 N A 1001 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Public Policy Partners Partner $1000.00	09/30/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Dwyer 306 Summit Ave. Summit, NJ 07901- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley National Sales Director $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert A. Eason 7308 Rainwater Road Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	QVS Software, Inc. Computer Programmer $150.00	07/03/98	$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert A. Eason 7308 Rainwater Road Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	QVS Software, Inc. Computer Programmer $250.00	09/29/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 3698

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 89 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John P. Ebert 5910 Providence Country Club Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Norris Echternacht 2395 North 107th Street Lafayette, CO 80026- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 $300.00	$200.00
C. Charles E. Eck Lincoln Mortgage & Funding 870 E. Higgins Road, #132 Schaumburg, IL 60173- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lincoln Mortgage & Funding President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $300.00	$100.00
D. Charles E. Eck Lincoln Mortgage & Funding 870 E. Higgins Road, #132 Schaumburg, IL 60173- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lincoln Mortgage & Funding President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 BLSF Joint $400.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. David Edge 405 Emerald Lake Drive Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Image Supply, Inc. Business Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/26/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. E. C., Jr. Edgerton P.O. Box 70 Godwin, NC 28344- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Edgerton Memorials Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 Reattributed 10/08/98 $1150.00	$150.00
G. Linda Edmunds 504 Country Club Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Edmunds Manufacturing Co. Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $525.00	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020139 9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William Edmunds 1819 S Brook Street Louisville, KY 40208- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	College Book Warehouse Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Kermit Edney 101 White Pine Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $224.00	$25.00
C. Kermit Edney 101 White Pine Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $324.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Richard D. Edrington 2921 Lake Boone Place Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cardiovascular Surgical Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Edith R. Edwards 722 Duncan Road Rutherfordton, NC 28139- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Max G. Edwards 917 Edwards Street Ext. Rutherfordton, NC 28139- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $25.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Ray W. Edwards 500 Burning Tree Circle High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	A Cleaner World Management Occupation: Corporate Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1900

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 91 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gerald W. Eggers 3333 Silas Creek Parkway Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	09/08/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Will Ehrle 5200 Backtrail Drive Austin, TX 78731-2603 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Texas Mfg. Housing Association Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/13/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carl Eifler 87 Charter Oak Drive Wilton, CT 06897- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/18/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elaine Elbeery 1248 Forest Acres Drive Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Elkes 481 Robin Lane High Point, NC 27263- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Elkes Carpet Outlet President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/27/98	$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Diana Elkin 2 Adams Street Morganville, NJ 07751- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/17/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jerry Gynn Eller 5326 Rocky River Road Charlotte, NC 28215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 BLSF Joint Fundraiser Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

19980204901

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Carl Ellington 12009 Camargo Ct. Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. W.E. Elliot PO Box 2828 Pikeville, KY 41502- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Natural Oil & Gas Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Charles W. Elliott 6928 N.C. Hwy 49, S Denton, NC 27239- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $265.00	$100.00
D. Hood Ellis 409 Court Street Edenton, NC 27932- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/04/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Michael Nixon Ellis 5915 Saint Mary's Road Hillsborough, NC 27278- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Triagle Pharmaceuticals Occupation: Business Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $200.00	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Noriq Ellison 332 Ardmore Ave. Ardmore, PA 19003- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: University of PA Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. John Emrich 15 Clubview Ct. Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1902

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. George L., Jr. Engelke 83 Chelsea Road Garden City, NY 11530- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Astoria Federal Savings Assoc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Frank English 440 South LaSalle Street Chicago, IL 60605- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. James Enright Mortgage Choice, Inc. 4705 University Drive #290 Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mortgage Choice, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
D. Shirley T. Erath 107 Prestwick Drive High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Brig. Gen. Alfred L. Esposito 207 Stanaford Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-2721 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $200.00	$200.00
F. Brig. Gen. Alfred L. Esposito 207 Stanaford Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-2721 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $400.00	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Karen Etheridge Box 77 Wanchese, NC 27981- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Willie R. Etheridge Seafood Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201903

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas J. Etowski P. O. Box 11035 Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Showcase Construction Co. General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 NCVF Joint $200.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Reavis T. Eubanks 189 Kimberly Avenue Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Van Eure 10709 Beaver Pond Lane Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Angus Barn President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $750.00	$250.00
D. Bradford Evans , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Craig Evans Randolph Surgical Associates 2300 Randolph Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Michael Evans P O Box 1004 Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Evans Lumber Company Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. W. N. Everett PO Box 100 206 N Front St Henrico, NC 27842- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $300.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201904

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Danny Evins PO Box 787 Lebanon, TN 37088- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cracker Barrell Resturants Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Charles Ewell 1999 Ave. of The Stars Los Angeles, CA 90067- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Sam Ewell 105 N McDaniel Street Enfield, NC 27823- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ewell Ford Sales President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Sam Ewell 105 N McDaniel Street Enfield, NC 27823- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ewell Ford Sales President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$250.00
E. Haywood A. Faircloth 103 Cedar Lane Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $175.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Henry E. Faircloth 4249 Tyndall Bridge Rd. Salemburg, NC 28385- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Henry J. Faison 1900 Interstate Tower 121 West Trade Street Charlotte, NC 28202-5399 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Faison & Associates Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201905

98020201905

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 96 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. David Fajgenbaum 3410 Executive Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Thomas A. Farr 6108 Westglen Drive Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Maupin Taylor Ellis & Adams Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/19/98 Catering $670.00	$670.00 IN-KIND
C. Paula Jean Farrell 3708 Monique Lane Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Insurance Services Occupation: Director of Operations Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Helen E. Farson 2606 Canada Boulevard #203 Glendale, CA 91204- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $40.00	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Joseph Fassler 10002 N 55 Street Paradise Valley, AZ 85253- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	VIAD/Restaurant, Inc. Occupation: Food Service Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. John E. Faulk 1522 35th Ave. Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Commercial Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Emily Faulkner 1694-A East Arlington Boulevard Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Faulkner & Assoc. Occupation: Advertising Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2670.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020190 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 97 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jerry A. Faulkner 6078 Hicksboro Road Oxford, NC 27565- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/10/98	$150.00
B. Janil Fayez 4315 Woodbourne Dr. Winston Salem, NC 27102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	WFU School of Medicine Occupation: OB/GYN Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/12/98	$500.00
C. Susan Fazio 109 South Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/08/98 Reattribution of 8/28/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
D. Tom Fazio 109 South Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fazio Golf Course Designers Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/28/98	$2000.00
E. Tom Fazio 109 South Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fazio Golf Course Designers Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/08/98 Reattribution of 8/28/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
F. Randall Felder No. 8 Cloister Parkway Amarillo, TX 79121- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Amarillo Anesthesiology Consul Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
G. Mary Fentress 410 Elm Street Raleigh, NC 27604- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	NCCF Occupation: Administration Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1907

9802020 1907

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 98 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Barbara Ferguson Rt. 1 Box 179 A Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $300.00	$300.00
B. Mary Jane Ferguson 497 Old Mission Rd. Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cherokee Mechanical Occupation Office Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Christina H. Fernandez 2141 Pridgeon Farm Road Fayetteville, NC 28306- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Richard E. Fernandez 2141 Pridgeon Farm Road Fayetteville, NC 28306- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	DuPont Occupation Chemist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Joyce Fernando 4155 Appleton Way, Echo Farms Wilmington, NC 28412- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Registured Nurse Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $120.00	$100.00
F. Joyce Fernando 4155 Appleton Way, Echo Farms Wilmington, NC 28412- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Registured Nurse Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $360.00	$240.00
G. Carolyn Ferree 672 Hertford Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	WFU School of Medicine Occupation Radiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2140.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201908

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 99 OF 335
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Lewis M., Sr. Fetterman P.O. Box 306 Clinton, NC 28329- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 NCVF Joint $250.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Angelo Fiatarulol 595 Bell Ave. Chesterfield, MO 63005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Vision Aire Corporation Executive Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. James S. Ficklen P. O. Box 2127 Greenville, NC 27836-2127 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/06/98 $125.00	$125.00
D. James S. Ficklen P. O. Box 2127 Greenville, NC 27836-2127 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $225.00	$100.00
E. L. S. Ficklen 520 W. Longmeadow Road Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Thomas Fields 1613 Heathcliff Rd. High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Mary Fillinger 17 Mulherrin Farm Hanover, NH 03755- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Clinic Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1975.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201909

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 100 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Keith G. Finch 400 South Orange Ave. Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $300.00	$300.00
B. Leslie Fine 144 Carolina Forest Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27516- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Morris Fine 717 Carolina Forest Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27516- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Investors Title Insurance Co. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Henry Finelli 48 Memorial Rd. Caldwell, NJ 07006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Synergistics Industries, Inc. Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Timothy Finley 500 Hanover Pike Hampstead, MD 21074- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jos. A. Bank Clothiers Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. James Finn 1670 El Camino Real #213 Menlo Park, CA 94025- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Carl Fisher 6514 Bentridge Drive Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Easatover Ob-Gyn Occupation: Ob-Gyn Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803020/4940

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 101 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D.F. Fisher 9513 Pinyon Tr. Littleton, CO 80124- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	TCI - Peak Cablevision Cable Television Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Garry Fisher PO Drawer 1387 Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Industrial Sheet Metal Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/01/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Fisher 2802 Rosewood Lane Newton, NC 28658-8424 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/14/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kay W. Fisher 11735 Watson Seed Farm Road Whitakers, NC 27891- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James M. Fitzgibbons 412 Northwest Drive Davidson, NC 28036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Fieldcrest, Cannon Inc. Manufacturer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sam Fleming PO Box 305110 Nashville, TN 37230- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/18/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Fleshman 4013 Tritt Homestead Drive Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Arthur Anderson LLP Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030304944

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 102 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ira, Jr. Flowe , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/25/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dexter Floyd 3315 Quail Ridge Rd. Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Piggly Wiggly Occupation: SPV Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/17/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bruce L. Flye P. O. Box 159 Battleboro, NC 27809- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/28/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles H., Jr. Flynt 300 N. Greene Street Greensboro, NC 27401-2167 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Flynt Fabrics Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles W. Folds 1630 Sheridan Road Apt. 2G Wilmette, IL 60091- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/04/98 BLSF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Steve Foley PO Box 17464 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Associates Sound Products Occupation: Audio Technician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/29/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Floyd Forbes 19 Harbor Hill Rd. Huntington, NY 11743- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/09/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020191 2

98020191 2

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Wilbert Forbes 2120 Coley Forest Place Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $200.00	$50.00
B. Wilbert Forbes 2120 Coley Forest Place Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 NCVF Joint $250.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Barbara Ford 2013 Hampstead Wichita Falls, TX 76308- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. John H. Ford 1202 Lakewood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410-4440 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $600.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Marsha D. Ford Carolinas Medical Center, Dept of EM P O Box 32861 Charlotte, NC 28232- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Med Center Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Allen H. Foreman PO Box 291A Kane, PA 16735-0291 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $50.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Todd Foreman 10736 Brewer House Rd. Rockville, MD 20852- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201913

98020201913

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 104 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Don L. Foster 3508 Pinehurst Drive SW Decatur, AL 35603-1260 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
B. W.S., III Foster P. O. Box 1058 Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Flexlon Fabrics, Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/21/98	$500.00
C. William Wade Foster 3320 Executive Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Raleigh Eye Center Physician/Eye Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/08/98	$250.00
D. Nellie Fountain 1208 N. Main Street Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/15/98	$500.00
E. Preston Fowler 936 Bryans Place Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
F. Ted M. Fowler P.O. Box 29502 Raleigh, NC 27626- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Golden Corral Restaurant Executive Management Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/03/98	$1000.00
G. John R. Francis 3684 Peakwood Drive Roanoke, VA 24014- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/28/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1914

9802020 1914

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 105 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Barry S. Frank PO Box 9010 Greensboro, NC 27429-0010 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Dorothy Frank 3201 Alamance Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $1500.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Hughlene B. Frank 105 Elmwood Terrace Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Stanley Frank 3201 Alamance Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$750.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. William A. Frank 105 Elmwood Terrace Greensboro, NC 27408-5007 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $1200.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Leigh Anne Franklin 3102 Cashwell Drive Apt 4 Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Urgent Medical Care of Smithfi Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Norinne Fraser 3801 Pomfret Lane Charlotte, NC 28211-1 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southeast Radiation Oncology Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020191 5

9802020/1915

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Eugene Frauenheim 2016 Delpond Lane Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Cyrus C. Frazier 403 Kimberly Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $350.00	$150.00
C. Charles E. Frederick 612 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Greensboro Physician Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Frank M. Freeman 712 Leawood Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Freeway Foods, Inc. Occupation: Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $450.00	$250.00
E. J.E. Freeman 10320 Apple Way Ct. Charlotte, NC 28227- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. David H. Freshwater 220 Roanoke Avenue Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/06/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. David H. Freshwater 220 Roanoke Avenue Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $500.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 1 6 1 0 2 0 2 0 8 4

9802020/1916

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 107 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David H. Freshwater 220 Roanoke Avenue Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/11/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Thomas Frey 5634 Roseberry Ridge Lafayette, IN 47905- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: University Book Store, Inc. Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/14/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gerald Friedman 636 Lake Ave. Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Amerin Guaranty Corp. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/07/98	$2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gerald Friedman 636 Lake Ave. Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Amerin Guaranty Corp. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/15/98 Reattribution of 7/07/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sheree A. Friedman 636 Lake Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/15/98 Reattribution of 7/07/98 contr	$1000.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jeffry D. Frisby 706 Riverbend Drive Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Frisby Aerospace Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $775.00	07/14/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Darrell Frye 5185 Frye Street Trinity, NC 27370- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Harriss & Covington Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	08/27/98	$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

24601917

98030201047

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 108 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James S. Fulghum 815 Holt Drive Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 $1000.00	$750.00 MEMO
B. Dorothy B. Fuller 1302 Walker Dr. Kinston, NC 28501-2619 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $70.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. John W. Fuquay P.O. Box 1111 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Knight Oil Company Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $2000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Richard, Jr. Futrell 217 Cobblestone Court Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. William Gaik 19 Saratoga Place Atlanta, GA 30324- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Management Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Timothy A. Gajewski Hawes Urology Clinic 101 WT Harris Boulevard #5202 Charlotte, NC 28262- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hawes Urology Clinic Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Henry Galaska 9958 Parkland Drive Wexford, PA 15090- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020/1918

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 109 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anne Galyeu 1610 Alderman Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/14/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Tansukk Ganatra 6523 Ashdale Pl. Charlotte, NC 28215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: US LEZ Corp. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rakesh Gangwal 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22227- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: US Airways Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Ganier PO Box 121887 Nashville, TN 37212- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Education Networks Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/21/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Ganley 5006 Century Oaks Ct. Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Burlington Industries Inc Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/17/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Edmund R. Gant 1903 Sunnybrook Drive Burlington, NC 27215-4835 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/17/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Roger, Jr. Gant 1016 W Davis Street Glen Raven, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Glen Raven Mills, Inc Occupation: Textile Manufacturing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/28/98 Reattribution of 6/17/98 contr	$-500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

6196203.084

98030304949

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 110 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Rose Ann J. Gant 1016 West Davis Street Glen Raven, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 Reattribution of 6/17/98 cont $500.00	$500.00 MEMO
B. Scott Garber 5 Twin Turns Lane Chadds Ford, PA 19317- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Fred F. Garner PO Box 369 Hephzibah, GA 30815- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 Airfare $279.00	$279.00 IN-KIND
D. Thomas Garnvey PO Box 2366 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Causeway Marina President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Brian D. Garrett 507 6th Ave., NE Conover, NC 28613-1636 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE VP Network Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. John B., Jr. Garrett 2985 Robinwood Road Gastonia, NC 28054- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $300.00	$250.00
G. William A. Garrett 300 Staunton Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2529.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1920

9802020/1920

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 111 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John Garrison 1807 Hermitage Rd. Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Mary Lou Garrity 9 W. Knollbrook Lane Painted Post, NY 14870- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Richard Gavigan 1725 Forest Hill Drive Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Greenville Urology Occupation: Urologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Herman R. Geisler 2305 Weymouth Court Raleigh, NC 27612-5118 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $225.00	$125.00
E. Ellen Gensinger 213 Fieldstone Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Boyd L. George 835 18th Avenue Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Alex Lee, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Elin H. George 835 18th Avenue Drive, N.W. Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1921

9802020/1921

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 112 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lynn D. George 212 Birch Street Boone, NC 28607- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $300.00	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Jonathan Gerson 104 Hetherington Lane Cincinnati, OH 45246- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesiologist, Inc. Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Teri Gettings Crestar Mortgage Corp. 5311-77 Center Drive, Ste. 66 Charlotte, NC 28217- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Crestar Mortgage Occupation VP/Regional Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Betsy Cooper Gholson 2003 Fernwood Court Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $300.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Betsy Cooper Gholson 2003 Fernwood Court Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $350.00	$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Len Giacchi 1902 Lewis Street Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Leon Gibbs 4729 Addison Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $124.00	$69.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1219.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020019222

98020019222

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Leon Gibbs 4729 Addison Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $224.00	$100.00
B. Alice Rose Gibson 405 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $1100.00	$800.00
C. Monroe Carr Gibson 405 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Canal Wood/Lumber Company Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $250.00	$100.00
D. Thomas C. Gibson 315 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Auto Dealership Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/26/98 $1575.00	$1000.00
E. Thomas Gillian PO Box 521 Roxboro, NC 27573- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Camp Chemical Corp. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. John D. Gillis 2701 Gillis Hill Road Fayetteville, NC 28306- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $315.00	$100.00
G. Stephen Ginn Cape Fear Cardiology 3634 Cape Center Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Cape Fear Cardiology Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201923

98020201923

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 114 OF 335
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John Ginter St. Ronan Street New Haven, CT 06511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	United Aluminum Corp. Manufacturer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Robert Giuffra 125 Broad Street New York, NY 10004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Sherry Glance 1 Carriage Lane Candler, NC 28715- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Elizabeth Glasgow 2620 S Yorktown Ave. Tulsa, OK 74114-4228 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $650.00	$500.00
E. Alan M. Glazer 207 Byram Shore Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bedford Fair Industries President - Marketing Research Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. James H. Glen, Jr. 2016 Ferncliff Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Edward Glickman , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201924

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Harold Godwin 1813 Lakeshore Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Larry W. Godwin PO Box 1187 Dunn, NC 28335-1187 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Winston Y., Jr. Godwin Randolph Surgical Associates 2300 Randolph Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Randolph Surgical Assoc. Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. William K., Jr. Goglin 2119 Cortelyou Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Alan Goldberg 1121 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10020- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Joel Goldman , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Steven Goldstein 117 Ashcroft Court Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Centura Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201925

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 116 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Michael D. Gooden 102 Handley Park Court Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	WHNE Women's Clinic Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Daniel E. Gooding 1617 Queens Road W. Charlotte, NC 28207-2433 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Lawrence Goodman 16302 Heather Bend Ct. Houston, TX 77059- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Donna Goodrich 140 Village Club Lane Clemmons, NC 27012- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. John R. Gordon 8095 N. Point Blvd. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Winston Printing Co. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $450.00	$250.00
F. John R. Gordon 8095 N. Point Blvd. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Winston Printing Co. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $700.00	$250.00
G. Lawrence Gorfine 5507 Congress Ave. Lake Worth, FL 33462- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Palm Beach Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1926

9802020 1926

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 117 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph L. Gorga Elastic Fabrics of America P.O. Box 21986 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	CMI Industries, Inc. CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John E. Gorman 1526 S. Chapel Court Northbrook, IL 60062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $950.00	07/15/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce Gottwald 4203 Sulgrave Rd. Richmond, VA 23221- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Priscilla Gowen 429 Hamilton Street PO Box 247 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Reinco Corporation Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Priscilla Gowen 429 Hamilton Street PO Box 247 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Reinco Corporation Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	09/25/98	$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Diane Grabowski 205 Tapestry Terrace Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	GDE Investments Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/25/98 BLSF Joint	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John W. Graham 333 Buncombe Street Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	08/04/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020019927

98020019927

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 118 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Graham 761-103 Bishops Park Drive Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) General	Hunton & Williams Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/21/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Judi Grainger 806 Reedy Creek Road Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Custom Travel Service, Inc. Travel Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	09/29/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Judith K. Granger 806 Reedy Creek Road Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles L. Grant 8120 Hawkshead Road Wake Forest, NC 27587- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Realestate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/29/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Denise Grant 1022 W. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Glen Raven Mills President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold J. Grant 100 Douglas Drive Greer, SC 29651- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold J. Grant 100 Douglas Drive Greer, SC 29651- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $60.00	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020128

98020128

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 119 OF 335
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Nina Grant 5502 Blue Heron Drive Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Adrienne Gray 2109 HighCourt Lane Apt. 301 Herndon, VA 20170- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	IQM Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Brian Gray Presbyterian Hospital P.O. Box 33549 Charlotte, NC 28233-3549 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Rhodrick W. Gray 4400 Treetops Circle Winterville, NC 28590- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Ralph J. Greco 328 Riverbend Dr. Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	United Plywood Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $1200.00	$200.00
F. Michael Greenberg 725 Sturges Way Clarkston, GA 30021- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Robert E. Greene 317 Beechcliff Court Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Corporation Occupation: Bank Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201929

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James Gregoric 505 Abbey Drive Brentwood, TN 37027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Graphic Art Productions Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Hattie Gregory 1036 Sloans Mill Road Olin, NC 28660- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Robert E., Jr. Gresham Rt. 2 Box 6021 Mount Gilead, NC 27306- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Service Distributing President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Richard Grieco 10 Gap Head Rd. Rockport, MA 01966- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Parks L. Griffin P.O. Box 2263 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $625.00	$500.00
F. Andrew Grimes 6402 Dry Bend Cove Austin, TX 78731- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Geoffrey Grisham 108 Timber Hollow Ct. Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Paradigm Genetics President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201930

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 121 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Fred F. Groce 7 Naylor Road Asheville, NC 28806- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Ronald H. Grove 4316 Johnston Busbee Wynd Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch Occupation: Stock Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Robert L. Guion 410 W 6th Street Washington, NC 27889-4369 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 BLSF Joint $122.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Ball Gupta 10127 Crayton Drive Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Quality Service Center Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Lloyd G. Gurley 3400 Windsor Way Durham, NC 27707-4542 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Central Carolina Bank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $475.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Roger Gwinn 1130 Connectiut Ave. 300 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: The Ferguson Group Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Thomas Hackney 1113 Salem Street Wilson, NC 27893-2728 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1931

9802020/1931

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Charles Hagan PO Box 3463 Greensboro, NC 27402-3463 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Adams Kleimier Hagan & Fonts Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 BLSF Joint $500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. James Hahn , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Martha J. Haines 543 Patrick Street Eden, NC 27288- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Leslie Hairfield 904 Victory Trail Morganton, NC 28655- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. May D. Hale 2125 Pisgah Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Robert H. Hale PO Box 36204 Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Brenda O. Hall 1254 N Main Street Walnut Cove, NC 27052- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Hall Oil & Propane, Inc. Occupation: Fuel Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 3 2

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 123 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William E., Jr. Hall 620 Green Valley Road Suite 300 Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The Todd Organization of NC Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $833.35	09/08/98 BLSF Joint	$833.35 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sandy Halo P. O. Box 440 Williamstown, NJ 08094-0082 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Nassau County Medical Center Chauffeur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	08/25/98 BLSF Joint	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sandy Halo P. O. Box 440 Williamstown, NJ 08094-0082 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Nassau County Medical Center Chauffeur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	09/02/98	$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Amy St. John Hamilton 1157 Palmetto Street Mobile, AL 36604- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/11/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frederick Hamilton 1560 Broadway Street Suite 2200 Denver, CO 80202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hamilton Oil Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/25/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Hamilton PO Box 025216 Miami, FL 33102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/08/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leslie W. Hamilton 361 Gordon Avenue San Jose, CA 95127- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $25.00	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020019933

98020019933

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. J. J., Jr. Hamlin 3 Muscadine Ridge Rutherfordton, NC 28139- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 BLSF Joint $35.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Wayne Hamm P O Box 554 Pinnacle, NC 27043- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $750.00	$750.00
C. Douglas Hammer 8417 Kempton Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Rex Healthcare Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. John W., Jr. Hammon The Bowman Gray School of Medicine Medical Center Blvd. Winston Salem, NC 27157- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Wala Forest University Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $1500.00	$500.00
E. John W., Jr. Hammon The Bowman Gray School of Medicine Medical Center Blvd. Winston Salem, NC 27157- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Wala Forest University Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/08/98 Reattribution of 8/03/98 cont $1000.00	$-500.00 MEMO
F. Mrs. John Cooper Hammon 367 Pine Valley Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/08/98 Reattribution of 8/03/98 cont $500.00	$500.00 MEMO
G. E.O., III Hand 101 N Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Hartmarx Corp. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201934

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 125 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Douglas L. Hans 207 Fallen Timber Road Hendersonville, NC 28791- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 $1075.00	$50.00
B. Olin Harbury 1606 Scotland Ave. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Charlotte Radiology Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Eugene B., Jr. Hardin 404 Drummond Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $700.00	$200.00
D. Edward H. Hardison 1300 Scotland Ave. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Charlotte Pipe and Foundry Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Wayne Hardister 219 Staunton Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Carolina Management Mortgage Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Lynn S. Hardy PO Box 72 - 5532 Hwy. 55 Seven Springs, NC 28578- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Duplin Home Care & Hospice Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Mrs. Ira M. Hardy 3056 Dartmouth Drive Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201935

98020201935

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sandra Hargrove 1005 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Donald Harley PO Box 18942 Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Leon Harman 199 First Street Suite 212 Los Altos, CA 94022- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. William Harman 1455 Penn. Ave. Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Davis & Harmon Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Michael R. Harmon PO Box 35528 Greensboro, NC 27425-0528 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Galey & Lord Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. John Harnitchek 6952 Cole Ave. Highland, CA 92346- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Florence J. Harper 1116 Sycamore Avenue Apt 4 Hastings, NE 68901-5625 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 BLSF Joint $105.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 3 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 127 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Floyd Harrell Rt. 4 Box 575 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Louise E. Harrell HCR 67, Box 3281 Urbanna, VA 23175- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 Reattribution of 7/30/98 cont $25.00	$25.00 MEMO
C. Minnie J. Harrell 1301 S. Jenkins Road Fort Pierce, FL 34947- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser $100.00	$50.00 MEMO
D. W. R. Harrell HCR 67, Box 3281 Urbanna, VA 23175- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Central Fertilizer Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $475.00	$25.00
E. W. R. Harrell HCR 67, Box 3281 Urbanna, VA 23175- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Central Fertilizer Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 Reattribution of 1/30/98 cont $450.00	$-25.00 MEMO
F. Jean Harrington 818 Jay Street Eden, NC 27289- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser $250.00	$250.00 MEMO
G. Jean Harrington 818 Jay Street Eden, NC 27289- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser $750.00	$500.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1937

9802020 1937

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 128 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas S. Harrington 818 Jay Street Eden, NC 27289-0989 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	09/22/98 BLSF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00		MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
John Harris 504 Londonberry Drive Laurinburg, NC 28353- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	07/22/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
John J. Harris PO Box 2370 Lumberton, NC 28359- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Physican	07/09/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Nat T. Harris P.O. Box 2000 Whitsett, NC 27377- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Harris, Crouch, Long, Scott & Occupation Partner	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$875.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00		MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Paul Harris 3824 Chaunont Circle Ocean Springs, MS 39564- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	09/11/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Robert M. Harris 7727 Taymouth Lane Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	07/17/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
William R. Harris Between The Lakes Rd. Salisbury, CT 06068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Harris Travel Occupation President	07/20/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

19980731938

98030.1938

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 129 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Peggy Harrison 179 River Road Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Settlement Properties Commercial Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $175.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Dean Hartgrove Rt 4, Box 52 King, NC 27021- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Jeff Hartman 1970 Chain Bridge Rd. Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Union Bank Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Jana Hartson 1217 Belgrave Place Charlotte, NC 28203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Felix Harvey PO Box 189 Kinston, NC 28502- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Harvey Enterprises &Affiliates Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Felix Harvey PO Box 189 Kinston, NC 28502- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Harvey Enterprises &Affiliates Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $1250.00	$1000.00
G. Felix Harvey PO Box 189 Kinston, NC 28502- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Harvey Enterprises &Affiliates Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 Reattribution of 7/27/98 cont $1000.00	$-250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1939

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 130 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Margaret B. Harvey PO Box 189 Kinston, NC 28502- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	08/10/98 Reattribution of 7/27/98 cont	$250.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
B. Dennis G. Hatchell 1875 Runnymeade Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Alex Lee Inc. President	09/16/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$1000.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
C. Thomas W. Hauch 411 BILLINGSLEY RD STE 103 CHARLOTTE, NC 28211-1066 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician	08/13/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
D. John Havens 21 Hoaglands Lane Glen Head, NY 11545- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		08/18/98	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
E. John Havens 21 Hoaglands Lane Glen Head, NY 11545- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		08/22/98 Reattribution of 8/18/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
F. Wendy D. Havens 21 Hoaglands Lane Glen Head, NY 11545- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		08/22/98 Reattribution of 8/18/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
G. Grady H. Hawkins 204 Sugar Hollow Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	07/16/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020194 0

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 131 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert J. Hawkins 11817 Sir Francis Drake Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: BLSF Joint	09/25/98	$50.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00		MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer: Retired / Occupation: Retired	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas D. Hawkins 36401 Old Salisbury Road New London, NC 28127-7712 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		08/31/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $590.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer: Homemaker / Occupation: BLSF Joint	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Connie Haynie 75 Underhill Road Hendersonville, NC 28792- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		09/15/98	$50.00 Faircloth
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00		MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation: W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marlene Hays PO Box 305140 Nashville, TN 37230- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		07/21/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00		MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer: TomJames Company / Occupation: W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Spencer Hays 2156 Golf Club Lane Nashville, TN 37215-1224 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		07/21/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00		MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer: Retired / Occupation: Retired	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas C. Haywood 167 Union Street, N Concord, NC 28025-4743 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		07/13/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer: Healy Wholesale Co., Inc. / Occupation: Chairman	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frederick Healy PO Box 36157 Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		08/31/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802019941

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 132 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Lawrence W. Healy P. O. Box 2005 Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tri K Ind. Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $225.00	$200.00
B. Martin Healy 213 Inwood Ave. Montclair, NJ 07043- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. John Hearne 1316 Swindon Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Steele Creek Marina Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Cecil Heavner 196 Quail Road Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Heavner Realty Occupation: Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Dan Heavner PO Box 2346 Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Merchant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Lisa Heavner PO Box 2346 Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Gary Heckel 12702 Water Point Blvd. Winter Garden, FL 34787- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bahama Breeze Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1942

9802020 1942

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Martin Hectit 107 N Maun Street Cape Girardeau, MO 63701- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hecht Stores Retail Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Sadanand Hedge 415 Londonberry Rd. Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/26/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Jerry Heffel 5212 Harpeth Ridge Dr. Nashville, TN 37207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Sheila Heffron 911 Park Avenue, 6B New York, NY 10021- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Vickie S. Hefner 6571 Church Road Taylorsville, NC 28681- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $325.00	$250.00
F. Ernest Heilbrunn 200 Winston Drive Cliffside Park, NJ 07010- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bergen Anesthesia Group Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Muriel W. Heim 109 Sycamore Lane Fairfield, CT 06430- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $525.00	$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201943

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 134 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Heimbold ,	Bristol-Myers Squibb Empl. PAC CEO	09/22/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann McCardle Heinz 513 E. Rosemary Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514-	Unemployed Teacher	09/30/98	$200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Audrey O. Heiser 225 Kentview Drive Pittsboro, NC 27312-8702	Retired Retired	08/13/98	$50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Audrey O. Heiser 225 Kentview Drive Pittsboro, NC 27312-8702	Retired Retired	08/14/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mabel Fetterman Held P. O. Box 306 Clinton, NC 28328-	Lundy Packing Company Executive	09/24/98	$2000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth R. Helderman P.O. Box 310 Albemarle, NC 28002-	Service Dist. Company Vice President	08/14/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (Month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Heldrich 8120 Jett Ferry Rd. Atlanta, GA 30350-	 	07/10/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7800201944

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jane Helm 128 Wallace Circle Boone, NC 28607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Apalachian State University Vice Chancellor for Busi Affai Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Mrs. William Charles Helton 1015 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Cardiovascular Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. George Henderson 603 Woodland Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burlington Industries Inc CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Irene Henderson 629 Willow Street Hendersonvl, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $225.00	$50.00
E. Maneta Henderson 1513 Dogwood Dr. Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $500.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Peter Hendricks 1590 Panorama Drive Birmingham, AL 35216- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Anesthesia Group East Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. John Hennessey Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 4 5

9802020 / 1945

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 136 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lacy M. Henry P. O. Box 966 116 First Street Atlantic Beach, NC 28512- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mechanic Plant Service President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	07/24/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph B., Jr. Henson 1107 W. Friendly Ave. Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/03/98	$25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph B., Jr. Henson 1107 W. Friendly Ave. Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/08/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Faircloth MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John G. Herbert 2281 Hwy 231 Wendell, NC 27591- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/07/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jerone Herring 201 Hadley Court Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leonard G. Herring 310 Coffey Street North Wilkesboro, NC 28659- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Thomas, Jr. Herring 41 Maple Leaf Lane Newton Grove, NC 28366- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fudnraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20001946

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 137 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jennifer P. Hester PO Box 105 Henderson, NC 27536-		09/23/98	$125.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Reattribution of 9/21/98 cont	
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00		MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth Hester 1336 Pressley Drive Lincolnton, NC 28092-	Self / CPA	08/20/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas S., Jr. Hester PO Box 105 Henderson, NC 27536-	Self Employed / Land Developer	07/08/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $875.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas S., Jr. Hester PO Box 105 Henderson, NC 27536-	Self Employed / Land Developer	09/21/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1375.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas S., Jr. Hester PO Box 105 Henderson, NC 27536-	Self Employed / Land Developer	09/23/98	$-125.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Reattribution of 9/21/98 cont	
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00		MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard P., Sr. Hickey 423 N. Gurney Street Burlington, NC 27215-	Retired / Retired	07/31/98	$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Hickok 12200 Farm Rd. Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-	George Washington Univ. Hospit / Anesthesiologist	09/11/98	$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201947

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 138 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Joseph D. Hicks 489 Siecor Park Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Seicor Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. George Higgins PO Box 31787 Charlotte, NC 28231- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	New York Life Insurance Compan Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $325.00	$325.00
C. James F. Higgins 18 Lowderhorn Rd. Ho Ho Kus, NJ 07423- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Dean Witter Securities Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Richard V. Higgins Rt. 13, Box 1189 Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	H. K. Research Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
E. James C. High PO Box 707 Whiteville, NC 28472- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The News Reporter Publisher Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Felda Hightower 1244 Arbor Rd. #253 Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Anne Hill 606 North Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $300.00	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1948

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 139 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles W. Hill RR 2, Box 33 Westfield, NC 27053- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	07/08/98	$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kathleen Hill PO Box 1996 Hendersonville, NC 28793- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/25/98	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kendall Hill 2574 Hugo Road Grifton, NC 28530- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/03/98	$750.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leo, Jr. Hindery , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Helen Kelly Hinn 419 Chestnut Street Wilmington, NC 28401- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $405.00	09/30/98	$115.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward Hipp PO Box 457 Red Oak, NC 27868- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Centura Bank Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/06/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John G. Hoad P. O. Box 1656 Southern Pines, NC 28387- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	07/31/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2665.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 1 9 4 9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 140 OF 335
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Paul F. Hoar 449 Cypress Drive Los Altos, CA 94022- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. James E. Hobbs 603 Holden Street Raleigh, NC 27604- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Second Eastern Holdings LTD Occupation: Property Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Joseph Hobbs PO Box 2231 Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. William D. Hobbs 1244 Arbor Rd. #234 Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $400.00	$200.00
E. William D. Hobbs 1244 Arbor Rd. #234 Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $500.00	$100.00
F. Vickie L. Holder 208 Walker Boulevard Thomasville, NC 27360- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 NCVF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Barbara Holderfield 8516 Bald Eagle Lane Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1950

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Hayes R. Holderness 1612 Saint Andrews Road Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Todd Organization of NC Executive Benefits Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 BLSF Joint $833.33	$833.33 Fudnraiser MEMO
B. Russell Holderness Rt. 4 Box 390 Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Carmen Holding 18 Peachtree Circle Atlanta, GA 30309- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Carolyn S. Holding 2220 White Oak Rd. Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Frank B. Holding 2331 Churchill Rd. Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	FCB Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Frank R. Holding PO Box 12507 New Bern, NC 28563- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. George E. B. Holding 911 Williamson Drive Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Kilpatrick & Stockton, LLP Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $250.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803020 1951

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 142 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lewis Holding PO Box 151 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Citizen Bank Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ruth Holding 2331 Churchill Rd. Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Barry Holes 1723 Fontenay Rd. Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/22/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Claude Hollingsworth 600 Museum Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Rankin Womens Center Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	07/31/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert T. Holloway 807 E. Birchwood Drive Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/29/98	$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elwin F. Holmes 903 Lakeview Drive Cross Junction, VA 22625-2513 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/23/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold G. Holsonback 623 Walnut Point Drive Matthews, NC 28105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Duke Power Company Technician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	07/08/98	$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

y 8 0 2 0 0 1 9 5 2

00020014053

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 143 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold G. Holsonback 623 Walnut Point Drive Matthews, NC 28105- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Duke Power Company Technician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/28/98	$25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles B.C. Holt PO Box 53157 Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Holt Oil Company Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/30/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henry Holt Po Box 53157 Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Holt Oil Company Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/30/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James A. Holt PO Box 1029 Sanford, NC 27331- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Holt Truck & Tractor Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/18/98	$300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W.M. Holt 707 Denada Drive Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Holt Truck & Tractor Co. Merchant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/18/98	$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Holtzclaw 3640 Ralston Ave. Burlingame, CA 94010- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Care Assoc., Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/09/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jeffrey Holzschuh 21 Kenilworth Terrace Greenwich, CT 06830-9 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/14/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201953

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James F. Honeycutt 110 Chestnut Street Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $440.00	$50.00
B. James F. Honeycutt 110 Chestnut Street Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $490.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. James F. Honeycutt 110 Chestnut Street Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $515.00	$25.00
D. James F. Honeycutt 110 Chestnut Street Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $565.00	$50.00
E. Lawrence E. Hooker 3905 Hazel Lane Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	General Dynamics Engineer- Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Ashley Hooks 1703 Westbrook Drive Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Joseph Hooper 2216 Gillette Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $300.00	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$925.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1954

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 145 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Max Hooper 3037 S. Hampton Circle #200 Gastonia, NC 28056- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Paul Hoover Durfey Hoover & Bowden Insurance PO Box 17886 Raleigh, NC 27619-7886 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Property Casualty Ins Inependent Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Judith Hope 1299 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Paul Hastings Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Sam Hopkins P. O. Drawer 700 Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Rita Horber 140 Heartbride Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Sherry Horner 18200 Mainsail Pointe Drive Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Amity Obstetrics & GYN RN Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Ralph T., Sr. Horton P. O. Box 1285 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Horton Iron & Metal Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $450.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201955

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William Horton 13810 SE 44th Street Bellevue, WA 98006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Mahmood Hosseinian 4423 Fox Brook Lane Charlotte, NC 28211-5007 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Southeast Anesthesia Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1250.00	$250.00
C. J.R. Houghton 80 E Market Street Corning, NY 14830- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Corning Inc Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Mike Houseman 5882 Fraingdon Place Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: President Houseman Custom Home Occupation: Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Margaret Howard 6632 Summer Darby Lane Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Joseph Howe PO Box 569 Greenville, NC 27835- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: United Tobacco Company Occupation: CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. C. C. Howell P. O. Box 399 Seaboard, NC 27876- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $160.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201956

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 147 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frederick L. Howell 267 Halcyon Ave. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Lynohurst Urological Assoc. Urologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	09/09/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Neil Howell Randolph Road ENT Associates 3535 Randolph Road #210R Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Randolph ENT Assoc. Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/13/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darlene Hudson 1205 Pineview Street Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Hudson Pool Distributor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/21/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roger Hudson 1205 Pineview Street Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Swimming Pool Distributor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/21/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard A. Huey 1743 10th Street Boulevard NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/14/98	$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Laura E. Hueye 152 Montrose Drive Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Hughes 10932 Raven Rock Drive Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	08/18/98 NCVF Joint	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

78020019057

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 148 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rodney Hughes 3716 Squirewood Drive Clemmons, NC 27012- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ralph Hull PO Box 40 Monroe, OR 97456- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hull-Oakes Lumber Company Lumberman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2750.00	07/10/98	$2000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ralph Hull PO Box 40 Monroe, OR 97456- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hull-Oakes Lumber Company Lumberman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	08/12/98 Reattribution of 1/10/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilma Lee Hull PO Box 40 Monroe, OR 97456- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/12/98 Reattribution of 7/10/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles S. Hulme 508 E. Balfour Fresno, CA 93720- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pinnacle Trading Trader Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Scott Humphries 6111 Providence Country Club Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bone Density, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/04/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brenda Huneycutt PO Box 92 Locust, NC 28097- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/21/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 0 2 0 1 9 5 8

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 149 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward Hunsinger 1005 Dinkins Rd. Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wake Forest University Physician Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/21/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Clyde L., Jr. Hunt 1121 Willowbrook Drive Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hunt and Company, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $520.00	09/16/98 BLSF Joint	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Clyde L., Sr. Hunt 3019 Duffield Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/08/98	$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Ronald F. Hunt 6021 Cassowary Lane New Bern, NC 28560- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/03/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Sam Hunt P O Box 2440 Burlington, NC 27216- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hunt Electric Supply Co. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Sam Hunt P O Box 2440 Burlington, NC 27216- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hunt Electric Supply Co. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/15/98 BLSF Joint	$750.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Sarah Hunt 11705 Dan Maples Dr. Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/04/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

19950201959

98030040959

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 150 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bynum M. Hunter P.O. Box 21927 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smith Helms Mulliss & Moore Attorney	09/23/98 $550.00	$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Bynum M. Hunter P.O. Box 21927 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smith Helms Mulliss & Moore Attorney	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $800.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
James S. Hunter 465 Merwick Circle Charlotte, NC 28211-2319 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Person & Covey Sales Representative	07/13/98 $325.00	$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
James S. Hunter 465 Merwick Circle Charlotte, NC 28211-2319 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Person & Covey Sales Representative	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $375.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
James S. Hunter 465 Merwick Circle Charlotte, NC 28211-2319 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Person & Covey Sales Representative	09/04/98 BLSF Joint $425.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Jerry L. Hunter Rt. 1, Box 321 Marion, NC 28752- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Manufacturer	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
R. Merrill Hunter 3025 Randolph Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician	09/01/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

0000960

98030201960

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert C. Hunter 32 Bushee Rd. Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Bob Hupman 114 West Center Street Mebane, NC 27302- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mebtel Communications President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Holly Hupman 4711 Hope Valley Road #426 Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. David Phillips Huskins Ridgetop Associates PO Box 182 Linville Falls, NC 28647- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ridgetop Associates Public Relations Mgr. Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. David Phillips Huskins Ridgetop Associates PO Box 182 Linville Falls, NC 28647- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Ridgetop Associates Public Relations Mgr. Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 Seeking $1500.00	$500.00 Reattribution
F. Forney, III Hutchinson Miller Orthopaedic Clinic 1001 Blythe Boulevard #200 Charlotte, NC 28203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Miller Orthopaedic Clinic Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Robert Hutchinson Richmond Memorial Hospital 925 Long Drive Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Richmod Memorial Hospital Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201961

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James B., Jr. Hyler P. O. Box 151 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Citizens Bank Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Marion C. Ibach 23 Mesa Ave. Mill Valley, CA 94941- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $35.00	$35.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Kaissar S. Ibrahim Total Care P. O. Box 1322 Flat Rock, NC 28731- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Reta Ingersoll 503 Daventry Drive Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Larry Ingold 102 Dan Road Star, NC 27356- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $400.00	$200.00
F. Martha Ingram PO Box 23049 Nashville, TN 37202- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Jane S. Isley P. O Box 51100 Durham, NC 27717- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $800.00	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020190 2

9802020/1962

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 153 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robbie Isley PO Box 651 Arden, NC 28704- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Isley Oil Company, Inc. Business Ower	07/14/98 Kinki's - flyers	$232.32 IN-KIND
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$232.32	
B. Robbie Isley PO Box 651 Arden, NC 28704- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Isley Oil Company, Inc. Business Ower	07/15/98 D& R Printing - flyers	$31.80 IN-KIND
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$264.12	
C. Robbie Isley PO Box 651 Arden, NC 28704- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Isley Oil Company, Inc. Business Ower	07/30/98 Henn's Plant Farm-plants	$151.13 IN-KIND
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$415.25	
D. Robbie Isley PO Box 651 Arden, NC 28704- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Isley Oil Company, Inc. Business Ower	08/16/98 Lance - Cake	$150.00 IN-KIND
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$565.25	
E. Christine Israel 39 Spring Hollow Lane Fairview, NC 28730- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	07/30/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
F. F. Kenneth Iverson 5131 Gorham Drive Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nucor Corporation Business Manager	08/11/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser Reattributed 10/12/98	$1000.00 MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
G. John Jabour 10641 Greenbelt Drive Des Moines, IA 50325- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Assoc. Anesthesiologists Physician	09/09/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1815.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201963

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 154 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Paul C. Jackson 233 Enwood Drive Charlotte, NC 28214- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	P.C. Jackson Plbg. C. Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Francis M., III James 15 Graylyn Place Lane Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wake Forest University Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $500.00	$250.00
C. Richard Janeway 2710 Old Town Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wake Forest University Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Camille Jeffcoat 5125 Old Canton Rd. 219 Jackson, MS 39211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. George Jeffords 7602 Rockpointe Circle Austin, TX 78731- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 BLSF Joint $130.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. George C. Jeffreys P.O. Box 188 2036 W. US 70 Hwy. Goldsboro, NC 27533- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jeffrey's Distributing Occupation: Beer Distributor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/04/98 Reattribution of 6/29/98 cont $1250.00	$-375.00 MEMO
G. James T. Jeffreys PO Box 887 Goldsboro, NC 27533- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jeffrey's Seed Company Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020196 4

9802020196 4

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 155 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lucy B. Jeffreys 108 Hilldale Lane Goldsboro, NC 27530- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	07/04/98 Reattribution of 6/29/98 cont	$375.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James T. Jenkins 1845 Parker Lane Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	J. W. Jenkins, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/13/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James T. Jenkins 1845 Parker Lane Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	J. W. Jenkins, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/28/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Mck. Jenkins 2848 Syke Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint Fundraiser	$100.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tim Jenkins O'Connore & Hannan 1919 Pennsylvania Ave., NW #800 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	O'Connor & Hannan Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $556.00	08/14/98	$56.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peter Jennigan 5216 Sunningdale Drive Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/18/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John L. Jernigan 1520 Jarvis Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1056.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201965

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 156 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Michael Jez , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	DFW Anesthesia Associates Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Darleen M. Johns 3801 Wake Forest Road Raleigh, NC 27609-6602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Alphanumeric Systems, Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/25/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Aaron Johnson 1917 Ernest Street Fayetteville, NC 28301- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/22/98 BLSF Joint	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
David Johnson PO Box 58646 Raleigh, NC 27658-8646 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/27/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Edgar Marvin Johnson P. O. Box 699 246 Nash Johnson Road Rose Hill, NC 28458- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	House of Raeford Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/26/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Edgar Marvin Johnson P. O. Box 699 246 Nash Johnson Road Rose Hill, NC 28458- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	House of Raeford Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	08/26/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Holly Johnson 514 Daniels Ctreet #328 Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Raleigh Eye Center Opthalmologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/27/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 0 1 9 6 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 157 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James Johnson PO Box 724 Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	American Homestar Corp. Plant Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. James E., Jr. Johnson P.O. Box 1717 Virginia Bch, VA 23451- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Coastland Corp. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $1000.00	$500.00
C. James F. Johnson 5042 Rock Barn Road Claremont, NC 28610- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Maritor Automotive District Sales Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Kim Johnson 1708 Westbrook Drive Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Pauline S. Johnson 3549 Springmoor Circle Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Ronald Johnson 332 Iron Horse Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Centura Bank Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Ruth J. Johnson 1104 Walker Drive Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201967

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 158 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Theodore Johnson 300 Lawrence Hill Rd. Cold Spring Harbor, NY 11724- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	08/25/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William, Jr. Johnson Rt. 6 Box 464 Harrells, NC 28444- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired	09/08/98	$300.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marsha Johnsrude 4416 Bent Tree Farm Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker	09/01/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward Johnston 424 N Anderson P. O. Box 3310 Holly Ridge, NC 28445- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	08/03/98	$300.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilma D. Johnston 272 Carolina Meadows Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilma D. Johnston 272 Carolina Meadows Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker	08/14/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilma D. Johnston 272 Carolina Meadows Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker	08/21/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9960

98020284960

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 159 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilma D. Johnston 272 Carolina Meadows Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	09/01/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cheryl Joines 5884 Riverdale Road Jamestown, NC 27282- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Occupation	08/07/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $20.00	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David L., Sr. Jones 503 Beach Road North Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	N.C. Precious Metals Owner	09/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Edward Jones 1304 Hedgelawn Way Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Contractor	09/18/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joann Jones 432 N Burnside Gonzales, LA 70737- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Occupation	08/25/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
McArthur Jones 2099 Mercer Mill Rd. Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Occupation	08/26/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
McKeithan Jones Rt. 3, Box 270A Hwy 710 Rowland, NC 28383- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Construction	08/26/98 Seeking Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00 Reattribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 6 9

98020201969

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 160 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Timothy Jones 132 Meadow Circle Knightdale, NC 27545- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	USDA Farm Service Agency Agricultural Program Specialis Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bert Jones, Jr. 114 Kilmer Lane Reidsville, NC 27320- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/22/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$100.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jack Joyce 2424 Beulah Church Road Matthews, NC 28105-7915 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Chrysler Corp Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	08/03/98	$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Max Joyner 1724 Circle Drive Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/03/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Max R., Sr. Joyner P. O. Box 1565 Greenville, NC 27835- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Joyner & Associates Insurance Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/06/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nina M. Joyner 45 Little Sewickley Creek Rd. Sewickley, PA 15143- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	08/24/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard D. Joyner 3192 Volunteer Road Elm City, NC 27822- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201970

98020201970

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas Joyner 5490 South NC 58 Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dale Bone Farms, Inc. Occupation: Accountant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00
B. Dennis M. Julian N.C. Textile Manufacturers Association P. O. Box 31448 Raleigh, NC 27622- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N.C. Textile Manufac. Assoc. Occupation: Executive Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	07/21/98	$200.00
C. Pamela Julyan 10614 Beach Mill Rd. Great Falls, VA 22066- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/28/98	$1000.00
D. Deanna Junso 1405 S. 5th Ave. Sioux Falls, SD 57105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/08/98	$1000.00
E. Gary Junso 1405 S 5th Ave. Sioux Falls, SD 57105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	John Morrell & Company Occupation: VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/08/98	$1000.00
F. Asuncion Jurado 824 St. Stephens Green Hinsdale, IL 60521- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
G. Betsy Y. Justus 117 Ravenna Way Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N.C. Electronics & Info Techno Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/25/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020197 1

9802020 / 1971

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 162 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Larry T. Justus P.O. Box 2396 Hendersonville, NC 28793- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State of N.C. Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $600.00	$100.00
B. James B. Kaiser Rt. 2, Box 113 Kenbridge, VA 23944- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $220.00	$35.00
C. James B. Kaiser Rt. 2, Box 113 Kenbridge, VA 23944- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $255.00	$35.00
D. John Kanas 275 Broad Hollow Rd. Melville, NY 11747- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	North Fork Bank Corp. Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Harrison Kaplan 2304 Sweet Birch Court Raleigh, NC 27613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self-employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $2000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Steven M Karan 495 Tall Timbers Drive Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pinehurst Anesthesia Assoc. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/02/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Richard Kauffman 257 W. 11th Street New York, NY 10014- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1920.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201972

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Daljit Kaur 7200 Bevington Oaks Ct. Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Rupinder Kaur 6506 Horseman Trail Summerfield, NC 27358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/04/98 $500.00	$50.00
C. George Kecatos St. Joseph of the Pines Hospital 590 Central Drive Southern Pines, NC 28387- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Beth Keeney 244 Summertime Road Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $225.00	$100.00
E. Charles A. Keller Asheville Cardvas. and Thrac. Surgeons 257 McDowell Street Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Asheville Cardvas. & Thrac. Su Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Joyce Anne Keller 710 Park Ave. Goldsboro, NC 27530- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Kella Law office Occupation: Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Sherry Kellett 5198 Clearview Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: BB&T Occupation: Controller Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201973

98020201973

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Wesley E. Kelley 3328 Lake Boone Trail Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 $135.00	$50.00
B. Wesley E. Kelley 3328 Lake Boone Trail Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $210.00	$75.00
C. Grace A. Kellogg 101 Mulberry Street, Apt. 403 Springfield, MA 01105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 $360.00	$100.00
D. John Kelly 502 Fearrington Post Pittsboro, NC 27312- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $300.00	$100.00
E. Virginia M. Kelly 614 Capital Boulevard #215 Raleigh, NC 27603- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Retail Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 NCVF Joint $500.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Alex Kemp 2406 North Pine Ridge Avenue Tifton, GA 31794- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Health Systems Management Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Carole B. Kemp 5003 Trentwoods Drive New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $350.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201974

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 165 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas S., III Kenan Box 4150 Chapel Hill, NC 27515- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $850.00	$100.00
B. Thomas S., III Kenan Box 4150 Chapel Hill, NC 27515- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 BLSF Joint $1100.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Wayne Kendrick 905 Greenville Blvd. Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $1000.00	$750.00
D. K. D., Jr. Kennedy 1525 Carr Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Electric Supply, Inc. Occupation: President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $450.00	$200.00
E. Stephen F. Kenney P.O. Box 17226 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Land Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$500.00
F. Robert Kent 7800 Six Forks Road Suite 200 Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Orthodontist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $1125.00	$1000.00
G. Robert E. Kenyon 2411 Knollwood Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Metrolina Warehouse Co. Occupation: Owner & Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $300.00	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 7 5

9808020/1975

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 166 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John M. Kerr 118 Hunter's Taril Elizabeth City, NC 27909- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Surgical Care Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $300.00	$100.00
B. Kenneth N. Keyte 3812 Windsor Ave. Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4757 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 BLSF Joint $125.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Parbodh Khosla 14609 Ballantine Country Club Dr. Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Occupation: Business Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Kenny Kidd 816 Worth Street Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $100.00	$100.00
E. Kenny Kidd 816 Worth Street Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $225.00	$125.00
F. W. S. Kilroy 1221 McKinney, Ste. 2850 Houston, TX 77010-2008 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Kilroy Company of Texas, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Paul Kimball 97 Dans Hwy. New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201976

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 167 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Debra Kimless-Garber 5 Twin Turns Lane Chadds Ford, PA 19317- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/18/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Kimsey 1700 Pennsylvania Ave. Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brent B. Kincaid 907 Cherokee Place, SW Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Broyhill Furniture Industries CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/28/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald Kincaid P.O. Box 988 Lenoir, NC 28645- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Kincaid Insurance Agency Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/21/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gurney Kindley PO Box 280 Rockingham, NC 28380- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern Builders & Realty Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/01/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Adele King 908 Oklahoma Ave. Tahlequah, OK 74464- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/08/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth F. King 308 S. Raleigh Road Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/01/98	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

28020019977

28020019977

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 168 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kelly S. King 2530 Country Club Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Corporation Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. LaRue King 201 Grimmersburg Street Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Roger D. Kinkor 411 Laurel Suite 3170 Des Moines, IA 50314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Medical Center Anesthesiologis Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Wayne Kinser 87 W. Oakwood Street Asheville, NC 28806- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Peppertree Resources Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Lloyd Kirk 866 Hendersonville Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Forest Manor Inn Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $600.00	$500.00
F. Phillip J., Jr. Kirk 3017 Old Orchard Road Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N. C. Citizens for Business Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $625.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Phillip J., Jr. Kirk 3017 Old Orchard Road Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	N. C. Citizens for Business Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $725.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201978

98020201978

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 169 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Kirk 8917 Sardis Rd. Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Best Rate Mortgage Occupation: Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/03/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stacy Kirk Best Rate Mortgage 4113 Yancey Road Charlotte, NC 28217- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Best Rate Mortgage Occupation: Loan Originator/Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/21/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James M. Kizer Moorman, Kizer & Reitzel, Inc. PO Box 53774 Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Moorman, Kizer, & Reitzel, Inc Occupation: Administrator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/30/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ronald W. Knedlik 3230 5th Street Court N.W. Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Alex Lee, Inc. Occupation: Finance Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Herman C. H. Knief P.O. Box 2516 Hendersonville, NC 28793- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/20/98	$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carl W. Knobloch 3060 Peachtree Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30305- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	West Hill Investors Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/12/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carl W. Knobloch 3060 Peachtree Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30305- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	West Hill Investors Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/20/98 Reatttibution of 8/12/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

19980910 7800

98030041079

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 170 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Emily C. Knobloch 3060 Peachtree Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 Reattribution of 8/12/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
B. Betty Lou Koffel 7276 SW Beaverton Hwy. Portland, OR 97225- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Northwest Permanente, PC Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Margaret M. Kohl 140 Wintersville Road Myerstown, PA 17067- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $275.00	$100.00
D. Margaret M. Kohl 140 Wintersville Road Myerstown, PA 17067- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser $375.00	$100.00 MEMO
E. Robert Kohut 2729 Bartram Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wake Forest University Occupation: Prof. of Otolaaaryngology Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. David Komarek 1977 Crescent Drive Las Cruces, NM 88005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Neal Kon 4886 Queens Grant Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	WFU School of Medicine Occupation: Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

0 9 6 1 0 2 0 2 0 8 4

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John Konefal 3630 De Ruyter Circle Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southeast Radiation Oncology Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $375.00	$250.00
B. Carrie Koontz 4246 Allistar Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Piedmont Anesthesia Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Thomas J. Koontz 4250 Allistair Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Salem Surgical Assoc. Occupation: Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Kenneth Kornfield 806 Country Club Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fortregos Re Inc. Occupation: Reinsurance Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 Reattribution of 6/11/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
E. Rhonda Ellen Kornfield 806 Country Club Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Volunteer Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 Reattribution of 6/11/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
F. Sanford L. Korschun P.O. Drawer 10669 Goldsboro, NC 27532- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Pepsi of Goldsboro, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 $1000.00	$500.00
G. Maurice J. Koury P. O. Box 850 Burlington, NC 27216- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Hosiery Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201981

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 172 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Andrew Kozinn 636 East 19th Street Brooklyn, NY 11230- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Joyce Krawiec 1004 Hollow Creek Lane Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: J & R Ventures, Inc. Occupation: Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Max V. Krebs 12 Cardinal Drive Jackson Springs, NC 27281-9750 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $325.00	$50.00
D. William T. Kretzer 3039 Lane Forest Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Unifi Corp. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Ruth H. Krueger 104 Boyter Court Cramerton, NC 28032- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: First Value Homes Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Renee Kumor 100 North King Street Hendersonville, NC 28792- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Henderson County Occupation: County Commissioner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $300.00	$200.00
G. Steve Kurland 125 W. 85th Street New York, NY 10024- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Shakespeare & Company Occupation: Bookseller Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $350.00	$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201962

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 173 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William Kurland 1006 Rt. 32 Highland Mills, NY 10930- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Shakespeare & Company Retail Management Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $350.00	$350.00
B. Michael Kushner 1110 Salem Street Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Thomas LaBonte 3188 Scarborough Lane Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Centura Bank Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Daniel LaPerriere 4205 Bitternut Trail Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	General Dynamics Advanced Tech Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Betty Lambert 46051 Lake Shore Drive Norwood, NC 28128- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southeastern Materials, Inc. Co-Owner/Sec.-Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Keith Lambeth 7403 Colonial Club Drive Thomasville, NC 27360- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Acme Sample President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $300.00	$300.00
G. Phil Lamm 1302 Buxton Rd. Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201983

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William T. Lamm W.T. Lamm & Co. Services, Inc. P O Box 578 Wilson, NC 27894- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $575.00	$500.00
B. William T. Lamm W.T. Lamm & Co. Services, Inc. P O Box 578 Wilson, NC 27894- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $775.00	$200.00
C. Ralph Landau 16 Park Avenue New York, NY 10016- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Listowel, Inc. Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 Earmarked $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ Accounting Division Washington, DC 20013 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
E. Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ 425 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
F. Claire Landeau 2 Park Ave. New York, NY 10016- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 Earmarked $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ Accounting Division Washington, DC 20013 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 6 4

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 175 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Above Contribution Earmarked Through National Republican Senatorial Committ 425 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kel, III Landis 304 Stonybrook Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Centura Bank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	Date (month, day, year): 07/08/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lance Landvater WakeMed P. O. Box 14465 Raleigh, NC 27610- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: NCVF Joint Fundraiser Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year): 09/01/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1000.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Don G. Lane PO Box 38 Fuquay Varina, NC 27526- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Seeking Reattribution Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	Date (month, day, year): 09/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Haywood Lane 9701 Astor Ct. Raleigh, NC 27606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Fidelity Bank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year): 08/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Emsley A. Laney 1523 Magnolia Place Wilmington, NC 28403-4843 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	Date (month, day, year): 07/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Emsley A. Laney 1523 Magnolia Place Wilmington, NC 28403-4843 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	Date (month, day, year): 07/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 6 1 0 2 3 5

28020730.405

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Emsley A. Laney 1523 Magnolia Place Wilmington, NC 28403-4843 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $475.00	$100.00
B. Lawrence Lang 4162 Ellen Ave. Studio City, CA 91604- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lawrence A. Long, MD Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Elaine Langone , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Kenneth G. Langone InveMed Assoc. Inc. 375 Park Ave., Ste. 2205 New York, NY 10152- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	INVEMED, Inc. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Jerome Lanier 304 N Bickett Street Burgaw, NC 28425- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/04/98 $300.00	$300.00
F. Robert Lapides 25 Hunting Hill Rd. Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Richard M. Larry 177 Mayfair Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15228- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sarah Scaife Foundation Occupation: Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $290.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020201936

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 177 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jeanne Larson 105 Robert Cole Court Williamsburg, VA 23185- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/11/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ernest Lathem PO Box 26629 Greenville, SC 29606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David J. Latour 2119 Longridge Lane Charlotte, NC 28214- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Howard Bros. Elect. Co. Electrical Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/11/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sharin Lavatai 227 Alokoa Street Kailua, HI 96734- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/15/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mark H. LeQuire Charlotte Radiology P. O. Box 36937 Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charlotte Radiology Radiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/26/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Leandro 1004 E Donaldson Avenue Raeford, NC 28376- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Asset Management Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	08/10/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Clifford T. Leath 449 Cedarwood Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/03/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020019837

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 178 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Bernard Lebenson 2212 Upper Valley Ct. Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cary Urology, PA Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. H.N. Lee 1003 Riverside Blvd. Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Janet G. Lee 1514 Edgedale Rd. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. John F. Lee P. O. Box 39 Wilson, NC 27894- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lee Automotive Occupation: Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Martin Lee 60 Terrace Road Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Paul Lee 1038 W. Meredith Drive Florence, SC 29505- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Pope M. Lee PO Box 248 Rowland, NC 28383- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $650.00	$650.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 8 8

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 179 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wayne Lee 4105 N. Old Carriage Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lee Tractor of Rocky Mount President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Yen Lee 5419 Mirabell Road Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/14/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James F. Legette 2014 St. Andrews Rd. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Intex Corporation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1200.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William, III Lehew 10013 Fairlea Drive Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Van Kampen/Morgan Stanley Wholesaler Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1165.00	09/16/98 BLSF Joint	$165.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lewis Lehrman 620 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	L. E. Lehrman & Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Louise S. Lehrman 620 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jarvis Leigh 12238 Hickory Knoll Court Matthews, NC 28105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20020130489

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 180 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jason Lemons PO Box 1562 Buies Creek, NC 27506- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Campbell University Students Activities Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Jason Lemons PO Box 1562 Buies Creek, NC 27506- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Campbell University Students Activities Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $275.00	$25.00
C. George W. Lennon 3821 Yadkin Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-6328 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Bernard Leonard 4003 Hiddenwood Ct. Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burlington Industries Inc President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Jerris Leonard 888 16th Street NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hopkins & Sutter Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Michael Leonard 200 W. Second Street Winston Salem, NC 27101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/02/98 $350.00	$350.00
G. Carolyn S. Leonhardt 3326 Stonesthrow Drive Newton, NC 28658- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/23/98 Reattribution of 8/14/98 cont $250.00	$250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020201990

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 181 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jerald L. Leonhardt 3326 Stonesthrow Drive Newton, NC 28658- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE EVP Finance Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Jerald L. Leonhardt 3326 Stonesthrow Drive Newton, NC 28658- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE EVP Finance Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/23/98 Reattribution of 8/14/98 cont $750.00	$-250.00 MEMO
C. Bruce Levenson 11529 Twining Lane Potomac, MD 20854- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Betty Lewis Rt. 2 Box 306 Rocky Mount, NC 27801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Edgecombe County Hospice Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser $100.00	$100.00 MEMO
E. Edgar Lewis 630 East Drive Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 $1250.00	$250.00
F. Howard Lewis 32830 Wintergreen Drive Solon, OH 44139- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southwestern American Finance President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Melissa Lilburn 382 Redbud Rd. Providence, NC 27315- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Investors Title Insurance Co. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020199

9802020199

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William B. Lilly PO Box 829 Norwood, NC 28128- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Iron Horse Auction Co. Inc. Occupation: Auctioneer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 NCVF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Edward G. Lilly, Jr. 612 Scotland Street Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 NCVF Joint $600.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Chris Lin 501 Workman Ave. Arcadia, CA 91007- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Herbert Lindahl 118 Postwood Place Nashville, TN 37205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State Industries Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. John Lindall PO Box 1869 Brentwood, TN 37024- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State Industries Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. J. T., Sr. Lindley 2510 Pineway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $700.00	$700.00
G. J.T., Jr. Lindley 2510 Pineway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $550.00	$550.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 1992

9802020/1992

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 183 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carl Lindner 9450 White Gate Lane Cincinnati, OH 45243- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Great American Insurance Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/20/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Courtney O'Neil Lindner 250 East 5th Street, 29th Floor Cincinnati, OH 45202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/29/98 Reattribution of 7/20/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Craig Lindner 7725 Buckingham Cincinnati, OH 45243- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/20/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Keith Lindner 250 East Fifth Street 29th Floor Cincinnati, OH 45202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chiquita Brands International Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/20/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Keith Lindner 250 East Fifth Street 29th Floor Cincinnati, OH 45202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chiquita Brands International Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/20/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Keith Lindner 250 East Fifth Street 29th Floor Cincinnati, OH 45202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Chiquita Brands International Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/29/98 Reattribution of 7/20/98 contr	$-1000.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Martha Lindner 9450 Whitegate Lane Cincinnati, OH 45243- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/20/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9950019993

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Stewart Little PO Box 19109 Greensboro, NC 27419- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Unifi, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Donald L. Liverman P. O. Box 9068 Virginia Beach, VA 23450- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Almont Shipping Terminals Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Albert Lockamy PO Box 1354 Cary, NC 27512- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State Board of Pharmacy President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Richard Lodise 1780 W Wesley Rd. NW Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. D. C. Logan P. O. Box 8 4501 Taylorsville Lake Road Fisherville, KY 40023-0008 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $800.00	$100.00
F. D. C. Logan P. O. Box 8 4501 Taylorsville Lake Road Fisherville, KY 40023-0008 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 Reattribution of 8/12/98 cont $700.00	$-100.00 MEMO
G. Elizabeth D. Logan PO Box 8 Fisherville, KY 40023-0008 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 Reattribution of 8/12/98 contr $100.00	$100.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020199 4

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 185 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Frank J. Logan 4316 3rd Street Lane, NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE VP International Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Beth B. Long 319 Circle Avenue Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Cathy Romine Long 77 Black Mountain Lane Franklin, NC 28734- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Duane Long 628 Pendleton Lake Road Raleigh, NC 27614-9093 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Longistics Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Gerald H. Long 7631 Lasater Road Clemmons, NC 27012- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	LA Reyolds Garden Showcase President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 BLSF Joint $1100.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. James Long 207 Summer Rest Road Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Education Resource Center, Inc Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $500.00	$250.00
G. Joe Long 1456 Little Hill Road Newton, NC 28658-8643 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Regency Home Fashions General Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 9 5

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John F., Jr. Long 109 Ronaldsby Drive Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Marietta, Harrison & Long Government Affairs Counselor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. John R. Long 5304 Duvall Drive Bethesda, MD 20816- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	US Airways Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Robert B., Jr. Long P. O. Box 7216 Asheville, NC 28802- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Sandra Long 109 Ronaldsby Dr. Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Contract Lobbyist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$250.00
E. John Loose 2 Fox Lane Painted Post, NY 14870- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Corning Inc President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Chris Loutit 410 E. Renovah Circle Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Student Student Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/26/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Chris Loutit 410 E. Renovah Circle Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Student Student Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1125.00	$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 9 6

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 187 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James R. Loutit P.O. Box 1322 Wilmington, NC 28402-	Oleander Insurance Agency	09/10/98	$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Agent	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James R. Loutit P.O. Box 1322 Wilmington, NC 28402-	Oleander Insurance Agency	09/25/98	$-100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Agent	Reattribution of 9/10/98 cont	
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		MEMO

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Judith F. Loutit P.O. Box 1322 Wilmington, NC 28402-		09/25/98	$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Homemaker	Reattribution of 9/10/98 cont	
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00		MEMO

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
W.E., Jr. Love P.O. Box 1796 Burlington, NC 27216-	W.E. Love Insurance	08/05/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Owner	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Lowe 1350 Connecticut Washington, DC 20036-	Lowe & Assoc.	09/30/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Principal	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Lowe 622 W. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215-	Lowe Funeral Home, Inc.	08/03/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Funeral Director	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James E. Lowenhagen 2833 Combe Hill Trail Raleigh, NC 27613-		09/01/98	$180.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: NCVF Joint	Fundraiser	
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $180.00		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

19960130 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

19960130/1997

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 188 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jimmy Lowry 2604 Burch Point High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	High Point Chevrolet Jeep Automobile Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Wade H. Lowry 755 Pine Valley Road Winston Salem, NC 27106-5507 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $300.00	$100.00
C. James Parker, III Lumpkin P.O. Box 86 Louisburg, NC 27549- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Investment Mgmt.& Research Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Dorothy W. Lunsford 103 Kingsgate Road Asheville, NC 28805- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $225.00	$100.00
E. Joseph W., III Luter 200 Commerce Street Smithfield, VA 23430- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Smithfield Foods CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. George W. Lyles P. O. Box 5288 High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Jack Lynch 1515 Lake Park Blvd. Carolina Beach, NC 28428- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Telenent Leasing Corporation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 9 8

9802020/1998

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John W. Lyon 1725 DeSales Street NW Suite 200 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	PMI Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1500.00	$500.00
B. Lewis Lyon PO Box 563 Southmont, NC 27351-0563 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $100.00	$100.00
C. Lewis Lyon PO Box 563 Southmont, NC 27351-0563 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $200.00	$100.00
D. Lewis Lyon PO Box 563 Southmont, NC 27351-0563 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $300.00	$100.00
E. Daniel Lyons 5900 lake Ellenor Drive Orlando, FL 32859- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Mr. Sanford Lyons PO Box 878 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Surendrapal Sing Mac P.O. Box 1230 Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 9 0 2 0 2 0 1 9 9 9

9902020/1999

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 190 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Mac Farlane PO Box 28918 Fresno, CA 93729- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Kemnay Services USA, Inc. Investment Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas B. MacCabe Po Box 590 Montgomeryville, PA 18936- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	MacCabe Electric CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. F., Jr. MacDonald 211 Carriage Drive Stoneville, NC 27048- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $220.00	07/07/98	$25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. F., Jr. MacDonald 211 Carriage Drive Stoneville, NC 27048- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $245.00	07/30/98	$25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. F., Jr. MacDonald 211 Carriage Drive Stoneville, NC 27048- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $270.00	08/21/98	$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. F., Jr. MacDonald 211 Carriage Drive Stoneville, NC 27048- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $295.00	09/24/98	$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alex G. MacFadyen P. O. Box 151 Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Citizens Bank Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/28/98 NCVF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

0000220190

98030,3000

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 191 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Malcolm G. MacNeill PO Box 40 Webster, NC 28788- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Great Smoky Mtn. Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/07/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hugh, II MacRae P.O. Box 3145 Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Oleander Co., Inc. Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $850.00	08/14/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hugh, II MacRae P.O. Box 3145 Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Oleander Co., Inc. Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $950.00	08/14/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hugh, II MacRae P.O. Box 3145 Wilmington, NC 28406- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Oleander Co., Inc. Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	09/11/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Christy K. Mack 91 Sunset Ln. Rye, NY 10580- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/19/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John J. Mack 91 Sunset Ln. Rye, NY 10580- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley, Dean Witter Pres. & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/19/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dallas L. Mackey 3606 Winding Creek Way Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Counsel Company Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$750.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9003020.2004

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Susan R. Maddox 1807 Keith Hills Road Lillington, NC 27546- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Susan R. Maddox 1807 Keith Hills Road Lillington, NC 27546- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $300.00	$50.00
C. Christian V. Madsen 204 Water Oak Lane Matthews, NC 28105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Charlotte Mecklenburg Hospital Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/06/98 $450.00	$100.00
D. Christian V. Madsen 204 Water Oak Lane Matthews, NC 28105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Charlotte Mecklenburg Hospital Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $550.00	$100.00
E. Christian V. Madsen 204 Water Oak Lane Matthews, NC 28105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Charlotte Mecklenburg Hospital Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $650.00	$100.00
F. James J. Mahon 33 Juniper Way Moraga, CA 94556- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley Occupation: Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Thomas A. Mahoney 4109 Carnoustie Lane Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Carolina Mirror Company Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $200.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020202

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas A. Mahoney 4109 Carnoustie Lane Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Mirror Company Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 BLSF Joint $300.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Paul F. Malinda 1015 Gregory Way Drive Kernersville, NC 27284- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Louis Mallers 1635 Clemens Rd. Darien, IL 60561- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	United Garanty Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $225.00	$225.00
D. Bruce Mallory 226 Muirfield Lane Clayton, NC 27520- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Peggy Manly 725 Lakestone Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Bernard Marcus 7460 Wildercliff Drive Atlanta, GA 30328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Home Depot, The Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Dennis Marino 1419 Rt. 10 Craryville, NY 12521- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	National Discount Brokers President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 2 0 2 0 0 3

9802020/2002

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 194 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Morris D. Marley 642 Carolina Circle Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Corporation Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dennis Marquardt 205 Land's End Rd. Morehead City, NC 28557- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bennett, Beswick McConiley & M Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/03/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles F. Marshall Charlotte Eye Associates 2620 East Seventh Street #300 Charlotte, NC 28204- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charlotte Eye Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/13/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Clifford Marshall 132 Hawk Ridge Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	United State Attorney's Office Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Debra C. Marshall 1100 Rockdale Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Qual Choice of NC, Inc. Occupation: Faculties Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$240.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David A. Martin PO Drawer 35328 Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sigma Construction Co., Inc. Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/30/98 Seeking	$2000.00 Reattribution
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald Martin 3 Erin Lane Spring Valley, NY 10977- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9900020/2004

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 195 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Edward S. Martin Eastover Pediatrics 2600 East Seventh Street #100 Charlotte, NC 28204- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Eastover Pediatrics Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Ken Martin 8648 Kings Arms Way Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Protective Financial Cor President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1000.00	$500.00
C. Philip Martin 9413 Apison Park # 200 Ooltewah, TN 37363- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	M&M Holdings Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Rita T. Martin 2448 Tannery Trail Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	W-S/FCS Superintendent Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $75.00	$75.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. John A. Maselli 529 Knobview Place Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $1050.00	$1000.00
F. Frank Maser PO Box 1133 Southern Pines, NC 28388- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $300.00	$300.00
G. Paul T. Mason 628 Channing Circle Concord, NC 28027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $20.00	$20.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020/2005

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 196 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert E. Mason, III 1550 Queens Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $99.00	$99.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Henry Williams Masonry 4017 Resthaven Road High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $200.00	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Charles W. Massey The Berkshire, Apartment 902, E 300 W. Franklin Street Richmond, VA 23220- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $300.00	$200.00
D. John K. Massey 1510 Forest View Road Conway, SC 29527- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $195.00	$50.00
E. John K. Massey 1510 Forest View Road Conway, SC 29527- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $245.00	$50.00
F. William Mast 1851 Parker Lane Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Mast Drug Store Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $700.00	$200.00
G. Carolyn C. Masten 204 N Thompson Street Whiteville, NC 28472- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $75.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020006

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 197 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Glenda Matsunura 4762 Village Green Pkwy. Reno, NV 89509- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Assoc. of Anesthesia of Reno Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/25/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James O. Matthews P.O. Box 856, Hwy. 24 Warsaw, NC 28398- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Executive Management Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/30/98	$2000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John D. Matthews 803 Woodland Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Central Carolina Surgical Eye Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	07/31/98	$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John D. Matthews 803 Woodland Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Central Carolina Surgical Eye Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	09/30/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William M. Matthews 1925 N. Flagler West Palm Beach, FL 33407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/26/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Mauerhan 3401 Meadow Bluff Rd. Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Miller Orthopedic Clinic Orthopedic Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/13/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert R. Mauldin 109 Essex Court Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Centura Bank CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/08/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 3 0 2 0 2 0 0 7

09302007

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 198 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann Maxwell 616 Lake Shore Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Maxwell Interiors Interior Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	09/16/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charlotte H. Maxwell 613 Lake Shore Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
H. G., III Maxwell P. O. Box 10009 Goldsboro, NC 27532- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Goldsboro Milling President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. L., III Maxwell 1204 Park Avenue B Goldsboro, NC 27530- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Goldsboro Milling Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/20/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frederick Mayer PO Box 5083 Denver, CO 80217- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Captiva Corp. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jan Mayer PO Box 481150 Denver, CO 80248- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jayne P. Maynor P. O. Box 606 Pembroke, NC 28372-0606 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/13/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 2008

28030307308

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 199 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ben C., II Mayo 308 Kensington Drive Tarboro, NC 27886-	Mayo Knitting Mill, Inc.	07/13/98	$500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. W. Mayo 703 Salem Lane Tarboro, NC 27886-	Mayo Knitting Mills	07/13/98	$50.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. W. Mayo 703 Salem Lane Tarboro, NC 27886-	Mayo Knitting Mills	07/14/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Executive	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1050.00	

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. W. Mayo 703 Salem Lane Tarboro, NC 27886-	Mayo Knitting Mills	07/16/98	$-50.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Executive	Reattribution of 7/14/98	
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	MEMO	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Julie Mayo 703 Salem Lane Tarboro, NC 27886-		07/16/98	$50.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	Reatribution of 7/14/98 cont	
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	MEMO	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David W. McAllister Randolph OB/GYN Associates 2711 Randolph Road #512 Charlotte, NC 28262-	Randolph OB/GYN Assoc.	08/03/98	$500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Physician	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth McAllister 1902 La Vista High Point, NC 27265-	Wachovia Bank	09/04/98	$1500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 2 0 0 9

9003020/2009

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 200 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Kenneth McAllister 1902 La Vista High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wachovia Bank Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $1750.00	$250.00
B. Kenneth McAllister 1902 La Vista High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wachovia Bank Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/12/98 Reattribution of 9/04/98 contr $1000.00	$-750.00 MEMO
C. Susan L. McAllister 1902 LaVista High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/12/98 Reattribution of 9/0/98 cont $750.00	$750.00 MEMO
D. Chris McAuley 308 Miller Street Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Ransom McBride 1113 Seabrook Ave. Cary, NC 27519-4723 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $340.00	$250.00
F. William H. McBride 332 Yadkin Drive Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. James McCague 402 West Brookfield Drive Nashville, TN 37205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

0 1 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 9 6

9803020/3040

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 201 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donna McCallum Po Box 8006 Lowell, MA 01853- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Joan Fabrics Corporation Director of Purchasing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elkin B. McCallum PO Box 8006 Lowell, MA 01853- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Joan Fabrics Corporation Chairman/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rick McCarroll 15 Busbee Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	McCarroll Construction, Inc. General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/27/98	$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Albert McCauley PO Box 654 Fayetteville, NC 28302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	McCauley Moving & Storage Entrepreneur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Perniecy McClain 2409 Village Grove Rd. Raleigh, NC 27613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/06/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph F. McConville 3120 Milhaven Lake Drive Winston Salem, NC 27106-6306 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Piedmont Anethesia & Pain Cons Anesthesiology Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/21/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert J. McCormack 671 Shadowlawn Drive Westfield, NJ 07090- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Galiey and Lord President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 2000 0 0 3 6 9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 202 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William McCormick 11837 SW Riverwood Rd. Portland, OR 97219- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Reggie McCreaey 246 Crest Drive , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. John McCrory 405 Albert Ave. Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Allie Ray McCullen P. O. Box 1205 Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: McCullen Group Occupation: Real Estate/Farming Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Karen McCulloch 18519 Peninsula Club Drive Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Raymond McCulloch 6800 N Ridge Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: BB&T Occupation: Trust Division Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Carroll McCullough 2823 Galsworthy Drive Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 5 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 1 2

9802020/3042

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 203 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. J. Douglas McCullough 728 Weathergreen Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Ken McCutcheon 2401 Susan Avenue Kinston, NC 28504- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $225.00	$200.00
C. James McEachern , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. John T. McElveen 3404 Wake Forest Rd. Suite 303 Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Ear & Hearing Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Virginia S. McFalls 1502 Mayfield Court High Point, NC 27260- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $125.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Carl T. McFarland 7009 N Ridge Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. James C. McGill 1915 West Lake Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	1st State Savings Bank, SSB Occupation: President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020013

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 204 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kevin McGill 202 Burkwood Ct. Unit C Bel Air, MD 21015- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	09/30/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code James McGreal 466 6th Street Brooklyn, NY 11215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation	08/13/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $230.00	$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lee McGregor 5604 Dean Ave. Raleigh, NC 27604- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Realtor	09/28/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brian McGuire 1835 Arcadia Drive Billings, MT 59102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician	09/23/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code W. F. McGuirt 901 Goodwood Road Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wake Forest University Occupation Professor	08/18/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard McHugh 608 Tivoli Drive Gibsonia, PA 15044- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Allegheny Anesthesiology Assoc Occupation Anesthesiologist	09/21/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gypsy McKenzie 115 Brookton Ct. Clemmons, NC 27012- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer BB&T Occupation Banker	08/05/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020204

98020204

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 205 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Susan McKenzie 14 Fox Hollow Court Arden, NC 28704- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lutheridge & Lutherock Ministr Occupation: Administrative Assistant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $10.00	$10.00
B. Susan McKenzie 14 Fox Hollow Court Arden, NC 28704- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lutheridge & Lutherock Ministr Occupation: Administrative Assistant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $260.00	$250.00
C. Frances McKinney 117 Tilghman Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dance Expressions Occupation: Owner/Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. James W. McKinney PO Box 2950 Texarkana, TX 75504- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Federal Savings & Loan Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. John McKoy 140 Park Drive Columbus, OH 43209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bank One Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. William V. McLaughlin P. O. Box 412 Carolina Beach, NC 28428-0412 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 BLSF Joint $80.00	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Donna McLaurin 905 Fayetteville Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2760.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020015

9802020015

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. James McLester Industrial Sheet Metal PO Box 1387 Rockingham, NC 28379-1387 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Industrial Sheet Metal Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Keith McLester P O Box 1387 Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Industrial Sheet Metal Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Edwin McMahan 5815 Westpark Drive Charlotte, NC 28217- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Little - McMahan Group Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. David McMahon 10612 Baden Place Raleigh, NC 27613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. John McMahon 181 Montrose Drive Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/02/98 $1000.00	$500.00
F. John F., II McNamara Randolph OB/GYN Associates 2711 Randolph Rd. #512 Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Randolph OB/GYN Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Cullen J. McWhorter 115 Kolb Road Houston, TX 77017- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 1 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Joe McWhorter 2853 Fairmont Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Neurosurgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. J. A., Jr. Mcaleer 709 Chippenham Ct. Winston Salem, NC 27101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Lawrence S. Mcdougald Po Box 776 Clarkton, NC 28433- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Merchant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $225.00	$100.00
D. Merlin A. Meares 2511 Wake Drive Raleigh, NC 27608-1339 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	A.E. Finley & Associates Occupation: Management Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/22/98 $400.00	$100.00
E. Merlin A. Meares 2511 Wake Drive Raleigh, NC 27608-1339 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	A.E. Finley & Associates Occupation: Management Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 NCVF Joint $500.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Merlin A. Meares 2511 Wake Drive Raleigh, NC 27608-1339 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	A.E. Finley & Associates Occupation: Management Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $700.00	$200.00
G. Allen Mebane P. O. Box 19109 Greensboro, NC 27419- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Unifi Corp. Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 BLSF Joint $2000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 1 7

98020202017

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 208 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Clement E., Jr. Medley 102 Winterlochen Drive Dunn, NC 28334- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Federal Savings Bank President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $950.00	09/23/98	$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donna Medlin 231 Old Farm Rd. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Dr. Steve Hoffman Office Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary Meehan 5570 Maple Ridge Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Steve Meehan 5520 Maple Ridge Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Capital Strategies, Inc Public Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tarek Meguid , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stuart Meloy 2918 U. S. Highway 601 South Mocksville, NC 27028- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Piedmont Anthesa & Pain Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	07/27/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ralph J. Melton P. O. Box 465 Clinton, NC 28329- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Dairy Queen of Clinton Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9900201

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 209 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Anthony M. Meluch 206 Hollingswood Road Statesville, NC 28677-4725 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 $300.00	$100.00
B. E. S. Melvin 106 Willoughby Blvd. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Estate Administrator Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$575.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Winslow B. Melvin 2505 Red Forbes Road Winterville, NC 28590- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Pitt County Anesthesia Assoc Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Denise Mendel 12 Lucerne Ct. Cherry Hill, NJ 08003- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Raymond C. Mendrala P. O. Box 1027 Flat Rock, NC 28731- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $225.00	$200.00
F. Emil J. Menk Presbyterian Anesthesia Associates P. O. Box 33549 Charlotte, NC 28233- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Ann Merlo 773 Brookwood Dr. Elkin, NC 28621- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Richard B. Merlo M.D. Occupation: Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $400.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 1 9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Keith H. Merrick 2201 Miller Road Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Standard Commercial Tobacco Co Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Nancy Merritt 1916 Lafayette Ave. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	housewife housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/23/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Edward Metzger 4756 Sharpstone Lane Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Information Systems Management Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Robert Metzler 26 Narrow Street Flat 4 , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Daniel Meyer 2506 Duxbury Place Alexandria, VA 22308- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Duberstein Group Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. James Meyers PO Box 682 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Cynthia Michels 7996 Kingfisher Lane West Chester, OH 45069- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020/2020

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William J. Michels 7996 Kingfisher Lane West Chester, OH 45069- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	John Morrell & Company VP Operations Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Vasilios Mihalitsas 412 South Aycock Street Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. William Millan 7708 Sardis Rd. Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. S.H. Millender 1926 W Lake Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $300.00	$250.00
E. Kenneth Miller 463 Bing Brosby Blvd. Advance, NC 27006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Paul Miller 5317 Deer Forest Trail Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Amway Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Paul Miller 5317 Deer Forest Trail Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Amway Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 Seeking $2000.00	$1000.00 Reattribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 1

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 212 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Philip R. Miller 1900 Chase Court Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $200.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. John F. Milliken 687 Fearrington Post Pittsboro, NC 27312-8507 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $225.00	$50.00
C. John F. Milliken 687 Fearrington Post Pittsboro, NC 27312-8507 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $325.00	$100.00
D. J. H. Millis P.O. Box 5186 High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. William C. Mills 7001 Green Level Church Road Apex, NC 27502- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. William H. Mills 6209 N.C. 43 South Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $200.00	$100.00
G. William H. Mills 6209 N.C. 43 South Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $300.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020022

9802020/2022

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 213 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Michael Fiegel Miltich 5727 Glenkirk Rd. Charlotte, NC 28210-8401 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Charlotte EENT Assoc. Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	08/13/98	$500.00
B. Delmar Minchew P.O. Box 429 Wallace, NC 28466-0429 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Minchew Motors, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00
C. R. B. Minges Rt. 23 Box 125 A 323-0558 Fayetteville, NC 28301- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/30/98	$500.00
D. WIlliam F. Mitchell 3011 302 Brook Mill Drive Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	FCB Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
E. Wilmer D. Mizell 2520 Norman Shoaf Road Winston Salem, NC 27107- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/22/98	$50.00
F. John Modaff 124 Stuyvesant Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Friday Services, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $550.00	07/16/98	$450.00
G. Shirley Mohesky 6904 Reedy Branch Road Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Clover Services Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 3

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 214 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jeffrey G. Mokris Miller Orthopaedic Clinic 1001 Blythe Blvd. #200 Charlotte, NC 28203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Miller Orthopaedic Clinic Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/07/98	$500.00
B. Patrick Molamphy 1194 Rockingham Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/01/98	$1000.00
C. Ronald C. Monger 150 S. Stratford Road, Ste. 400 Winston Salem, NC 27102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
D. Albert C., III Monk 504 North Main Street Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dimon International Occupation: President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/03/98	$1000.00
E. R. T., Jr. Monk 103 Pinecrest Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Monk Austin, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/09/98	$250.00
F. W. C. Monk 301 W Church Street Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/11/98	$750.00
G. James L. Montag 3900 Seminole Court Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investment Advisor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 9 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 4

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 215 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Dixon Moody 911 Buttonwood Lane Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bowman Gray School of Medicine Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Gerald Moody PO Box 734 Sandersville, GA 31082- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Ralph Moor 3750 Peachtree Rd. NE 858 Atlanta, GA 30319- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Bascom Moore PO Box 111 Burlington, NC 27216-0111 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burlington Chemical Co., Indus Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Curtis Moore Box 43 Bonlee, NC 27213- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/29/98 $300.00	$300.00
F. Dennis Moore 8 Griffing Blvd. Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Joan J. Moore PO Box 25068 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	R. W. Moore Equipment Co. Occupation: Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 5 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 5

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 216 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ralph C. Moore 608 Scotland Street Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Commercial Printing Co. Printing Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. A. W. Moore, Jr. 6335 Chillum Place, N.W. Washington, DC 20011- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southern Distributors, Inc. President, CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. A. W. Moore, Jr. 6335 Chillum Place, N.W. Washington, DC 20011- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southern Distributors, Inc. President, CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 BLSF Joint $200.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Waverly M. Moose 324 S. Center Street Taylorsville, NC 28681-2620 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 BLSF Joint $35.00	$20.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Lorena S. Moree St. Joseph of the Pines Hospital 590 Central Drive Southern Pines, NC 28387- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $200.00	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Frank H. Moretz 82 Sleepy Hollow Drive Asheville, NC 28805-1546 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Asheville Anesthesia Associate Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/22/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. George A. Moretz 1296 90th Street, NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Mills VP/Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 9 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 217 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Cindy R. Morgan 8688 Highway 705 Eagle Springs, NC 27242- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. J.A. Morgan PO Box 548 Durham, NC 27702- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $750.00	$500.00
C. James Morgan 20612 Bethelwood Lane Cornelius, NC 28031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Joe Morgan 16 Twinleaf Place Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Morgan Dodge Jeep Occupation: Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Lanora Morgan 2660 Forrest Drive Hollywood, FL 33025- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $5.00	$5.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Suzzane Morgan 1060 Live Oak Plantation Rd. Tallahassee, FL 32312- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Philip Mork 5901 Skyline Drive Charlotte, NC 28269- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Carolina Engine Occupation: Salesman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020027

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 218 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Doris H. Morris 1924 London Lane Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Holly Ridge Foods, Inc. Corporate Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Kenneth Morris P.O. Box 550 New Bern, NC 28563- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1000.00	$500.00
C. Kenneth Morris P.O. Box 550 New Bern, NC 28563- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $1500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Lewis S. Morris 2207 Granville Road Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $1500.00	$500.00
E. Robert Moser PO box 3526 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Martin Moses 666-5th 7th Floor New York, NY 10103- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	10 International, Ltd. Sales Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Ralph Mosley 3830 Whitland Ave. Nashville, TN 37205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 8

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Howard Moye 121 N. Longmeadow Rd. Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed R/E Appraiser Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $750.00	$250.00
B. Eberhard Mueller- Heubach PO Box 1335 Winston Salem, NC 27102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	WFU School of Medicine OB/GYN Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Peter R. Muller Providence OB/GYN Associates 1718 East Fourth Street #907 Charlotte, NC 28204- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Providence OB/GYN Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. M.W. Mullinux PO Box 354 Richfield, NC 28137- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. William F. Mullis 4026 Columbine Circle Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. James L. Munroe 1455 Magellan Circle Orlando, FL 32818-6737 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $295.00	$100.00
G. Charles Murphy 5661 Ravenel Lane Springfield, VA 22151- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $300.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020/2029

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 220 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John E. Murphy 8320 Lakewood Dr. Raleigh, NC 27613-1107 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $275.00	$150.00
B. John E. Murphy 8320 Lakewood Dr. Raleigh, NC 27613-1107 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $375.00	$100.00
C. Patricia Murphy 146 Granada Drive Mason City, IA 50401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Peter Murphy 420 Colony Ct. Wyckoff, NJ 07481- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Mel Murray 4140 Deerfield Drive Concord, NC 28027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $225.00	$100.00
F. Mel Murray 4140 Deerfield Drive Concord, NC 28027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $325.00	$100.00
G. Brevard Myers 2746 Hampton Avenue Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $450.00	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 3 0

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. J. Van Myers 914 Foret Hill Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $200.00	$50.00
B. J. Van Myers 914 Foret Hill Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 BLSF Joint $300.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. William Naegele #1 Watertower Place Hopkins, MN 55343- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Ralph Nagel 1551 Larimer No. 1601 Denver, CO 80202- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Legan Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Lawrence Nagin 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22227- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	US Airways Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. S.R. Naik 307 Oxford Rd. Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $300.00	$300.00
G. Brent Neal 824 Chatham Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Kitchin, Neal, Webb Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $300.00	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020203 1

9802020203 1

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 222 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John B. Neeld 3025 River North Pkwy. Atlanta, GA 30328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Northside Anesthesiology Consu Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/19/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code James B. Neely PO Box 472 Salisbury, NC 28145- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Jim Neely Enterprises Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Edwin R. Nelson 436 Delaware Street Shreveport, LA 71106-1634 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $240.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Elbert Nelson 421 S. Fayettville Street Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Kansas City Life Ins. Co. Occupation Insurance Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nancy D. Nelson 317 Stoneybrook Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Vince Nelson 160 Rountree Lane Southern Pines, NC 28387- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code C. A. Newcomb P. O. Box 6526 Raleigh, NC 27628-6526 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Newcomb and Company Occupation AC Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 0 0 3 2

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 223 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Janet Nichols 303 Lawrelyn Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030-	Homemaker Homemaker	08/18/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Niehaus 105 Evergreen Ave. Rye, NY 10580-	Morgan Stanley Executive	08/17/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anders Nilsson 2628 Greenbrier Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-	JBM Commercial Brokerage Real Estate Analyst	08/14/98	$50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anders Nilsson 2628 Greenbrier Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-	JBM Commercial Brokerage Real Estate Analyst	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$425.00	MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vivian Nogis PO Box 7619 Saipan, MP 96950-	CNMI Legislature Secretary	09/30/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hazel Norman 3011 Sheddan Drive Columbia, TN 38401-	Retired Retired	09/04/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joan O. Norris PO BOX 1249 Carolina Beach, NC 28428-	Homemaker Homemaker	08/14/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020203

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. E. W. Nuckolls 580 Howard Gap Road Hendersonville, NC 28792- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	ESC - NC Occupation: Spanish Interviewer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $300.00	$200.00
B. James A. Nunley Box 2923 DUMC Durham, NC 27710- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Duke University Occupation: Physican Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 $750.00	$500.00
C. Arnold Nunnery Iredell Memorial Hospital P. O. Box 1828 Statesville, NC 28677- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Iredell Memorial Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Thomas M. O'Brien North Side Savings Bank 170 Tulip Avenue Floral Park, NY 11001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	North Side Savings Bank Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 $1000.00	$500.00
E. Timothy J. O'Brien 10325 Scott Gate Court Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $225.00	$225.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Regina K. O'Connor 3313 Eagle Trail Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Trifolium, Inc. Occupation: Software Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $250.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Thomas M. O'Gara 801 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Boesch & Co. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 W/N 98 Joint $27.78	$27.78 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2034

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 225 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Dosty O'Herron 2633 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 Reattribution of 7/28/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
B. Edward M., Jr. O'Herron 2633 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1250.00	$1000.00
C. Edward M., Jr. O'Herron 2633 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 Reattribution of 7/28/98 cont $250.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
D. William T. O'Keefe 8751 Old Dominion Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	American Petroleum Institute Vice Pres Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. William O'Leary 555 California Street San Francisco, CA 94104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Elizabeth O'Neill 5036 Radbrook Dallas, TX 75220- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/26/98 Reattribution of 9/23/98 cont $100.00	$100.00 MEMO
G. James O'Neill 5036 Radbrook Place Dallas, TX 75220- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $100.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 9 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 3 5

99020202035

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 226 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James O'Neill 5036 Radbrook Place Dallas, TX 75220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1100.00	09/23/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James O'Neill 5036 Radbrook Place Dallas, TX 75220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/26/98 Reattribution of 9/23/98 cont	$-100.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lou Ann O'Rourke 145 Fawn Lane Portola Valley, CA 94028- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ward S. Oakley, Jr. PO Box 63 Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Deloy C. Oberlin 420 N. Center Street Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/29/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brenda Occumma PO Box 740 Cherokee, NC 28719- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Harrah's Cherokee Occupation CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
German Ochoa 42-45 81st Street New York, NY 10132- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

00020036

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Susan Odom 4007 Hazel Lane Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$800.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
B. Terry D. Odom 4007 Hazel Lane Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
C. Marc D. Oken 1650 Queens Road W Charlotte, NC 28207-2434 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	NationsBank Corp. Chief Accouting Officer	09/29/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
D. Kenneth Olden 19 Quail Ridge Road DURHAM, NC 27705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dept. of Health and Human Ser. Director	08/31/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
E. Patricia J. Olson 141 11th Street Seal Beach, CA 90740- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	MEMO
F. Patricia J. Olson 141 11th Street Seal Beach, CA 90740- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	MEMO
G. Allan Omli 340 Steed Ct. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Nail, Inc. President	07/16/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 3 7

9802020/2037

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. George Openshaw 2104 St. Mary's Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	J. C. Bradford & Company Stock Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Dale Ostrander 556 Shoreline Drive Decatur, IL 62521- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Associated Anesthesiologists Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Clarence Otis 5336 Isleworth Country Club Drive Windermere, FL 34786- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Charles D. Owen Charles D. Owen Mfg. Co., Inc. PO Box 457 Swannanoa, NC 28778- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charles D. Owen Mfg. Co., Inc. Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Joe Owen 2512 Independence Blvd. #100 Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Scott & Stringfellow Stock Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $175.00	$50.00
F. Joe Owen 2512 Independence Blvd. #100 Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Scott & Stringfellow Stock Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $325.00	$150.00
G. Richard Owen 905 Main Street Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $150.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 3 8

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 229 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard Owen 905 Main Street Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $250.00	$100.00
B. Ken Owens 132 N Main Street Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Pawn Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Roger E. Owens 8110 COBLE MILL RD SNOW CAMP, NC 27349-9509 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. William Owens 12942 Huntbridge Forsest Saint Louis, MO 63131- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Washington Univ. School of Med Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. William R. Owings 701 W. Parkway High Point, NC 27261- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Anesthesiology Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 BLSF Joint $1350.00	$1000.00 Fundrasier MEMO
F. John Pace 1310 North Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28792- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tarheel Paving Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $300.00	$300.00
G. Robert Padala 83 Hampton Rd. Garden City, NY 11530- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 3 9

9802020/2039

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 230 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Craig Padavich 4212 Barge Street Yakima, WA 98908- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Physician Anesthesia Assoc. Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Raymond S., Jr. Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $650.00	$100.00
C. Raymond S., Jr. Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $900.00	$250.00
D. Deborah Palat 6106 O'Briant Court Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	General Dynamics Advanced Tech Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. John Pangelinan PO Box 2825 Saipan, MP 96950- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bonnie Cafe Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Marc Paradis 37 Juniper Rd. Bloomfield, CT 06002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hartford Anesthesiologist Asso Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Clemon Pardales 3750 Lakecrest Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2040

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. David Pardue P.O. Box 939 Burlington, NC 27216-0939 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Dacourt Group, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1250.00	$250.00
B. David Pardue P.O. Box 939 Burlington, NC 27216-0939 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Dacourt Group, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 Reattribution of 7/28/98 cont $1000.00	$-250.00 MEMO
C. Rebecca S. Pardue PO Box 939 Burlington, NC 27216-0939 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98 Reattribution of 7/28/98 cont $250.00	$250.00 MEMO
D. Henry Parfitt 1786 Metromedical Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. David G. Park 3604 Cherry Laurel Ct. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Alison W. Parker 513 Annandale Drive Raleigh, NC 27611-6585 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/15/98 Reattribution of 7/13/98 cont $500.00	$500.00 MEMO
G. Deborah G. Parker 208 Park Street Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 4 1

9802020/2041

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 232 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jay Parker 8708 Carriage Tour Lane Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Citizens Bank Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/28/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John B. Parker 513 Annandale Drive Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Textiles Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/13/98	$1500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John B. Parker 513 Annandale Drive Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Textiles Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	08/15/98 Reattribution of 7/13/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary W. Parker 347 Haywood Parker Road Ellerbe, NC 28338-8578 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	08/11/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser	$50.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Parker 1900 Garraux Woods Rd. N Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/17/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jacob Parrott 2917 Ridgecrest Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Nash County Community College Education Administrator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gregory Parsons Charlotte Radiology P. O. Box 36937 Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charlotte Radiology Radiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/26/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020042

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 233 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ashokkumar Patel 2010 Jefferson Avenue Gastonia, NC 28056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	ABAD, Inc. Motel Management Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/11/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Chandra Patel 4025 Kingscote Circle Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sree Hospitality Group CFO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Deepal Patel 14601 Raynham Drive Charlotte, NC 28262- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	New Horizon Hospitality Hotel Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gautam Patel 8523 Morganford Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Homi Patel 734 E Westminster Rd. Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hartmarx Corp. President/COO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Indravadan Patel 1680 Monte Vista Drive Shelby, NC 28150- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Fabric Destainer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kanaiyalal Patel 810 Radford Blvd. Dillon, SC 29536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Shastri CLC Motel Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9960020043

9960020043

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 234 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Krishnalal Patel 6937 Cameron Glen Drive Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Latika Patel 1424 E Franklin Street Monroe, NC 28112- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Rajni Patel 14601 Raynham Drive Charlotte, NC 28262- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $501.00	$501.00
D. Ravindra Patel 2007 Stedwick Place Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sree, Inc. Occupation Hotel Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $575.00	$500.00
E. Saraji Patel 252 N Sharon Amity Rd. Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Shanta Enterprise Inc. Occupation Manager - Mail Boxes Etc Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Shashin Patel 6501 Colston Court Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Sureshkumar Patel 6919 Chatford Lane Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer G & S Partnership Inc. Occupation Self Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3251.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 4 4

9802020/2044

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 235 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. V.N. Patel 7136 Amarillo Drive Charlotte, NC 28212- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Salvatore Paterna 6 Pickard Lane North Reading, MA 01864- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Richard Patrick 11010 Carter Cooper Way Oakton, VA 22124- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. James Patterson 4252 Wayne Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Webb Patterson Comm Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $625.00	$500.00
E. Mitchell H. Paul 5403 Brandermill Court Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 BLSF Joint $833.33	$833.33 Fundraiser MEMO
F. William H. Payne 1838 S. Churchill Drive Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $325.00	$125.00
G. Winston C. Payne 20 Southwood Rd. Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $300.00	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 4 5

9802020/2045

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Amy Pearson 6211 Strickland Rd. Bailey, NC 27807- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Rudy's Truck & Trailer Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. James D. Pearson 5318 Providence Country Club Drive Charlotte, NC 28277-2503 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Elizabeth Pelletier 601 Dellwood Place Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 Reattribution of 9/28/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
D. Walter, III Pelletier 601 Dellwood Place Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Goldsboro Milling Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Walter, III Pelletier 601 Dellwood Place Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Goldsboro Milling Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 Reattribution of 9/29/98 cont $-500.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
F. Walter, III Pelletier 601 Dellwood Place Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Goldsboro Milling Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $500.00	$1000.00
G. Donald C. Pence 285 Fairway Lane Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $335.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 4 6

9902020/2046

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 237 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald C. Pence 285 Fairway Lane Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $435.00	07/22/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald C. Pence 285 Fairway Lane Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $510.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$75.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donald C. Pence 285 Fairway Lane Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $585.00	09/21/98	$75.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Pendergast 191 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30303- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wachovia Corp. / Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/11/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James K., Jr. Pendergrass P. O. Box 26506 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Reynolds & Pendergrass / Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	09/16/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Howard A., Jr. Penton 1517 Country Club Road Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	09/03/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frank Perdue PO Box 1537 Salisbury, MD 21802- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Perdue Farms Incorporated / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9960020047

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Marie Lewis Perkins 2237 Winterlochen Road Fayetteville, NC 28305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $1000.00	$500.00
B. Barbara Perry 1104 Walker Drive Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Ely Perry 903 Carey Rd. Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Ely J., Jr. Perry 1104 Walker Drive Kinston, NC 28501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$900.00
E. John Perry 107 Tomahawk Trail Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $250.00	$100.00
F. Edwin Peskowitz 4817 Essex Ave. Chevy Chase, MD 20815- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	UCG, Inc. Business Information Provider Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. David Peter PO Box 422 Saipan, MP 96950- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020048

9802020048

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Maria Peter PO Box 422 Saipan, MP 96950- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	CNMI Legislature Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Charles Peters 26 Loch Ridge Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Burlington Industries Inc Vice Pres Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Jay L. Peters 3811 Darwin Road Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Hub Ltd. Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $350.00	$100.00
D. Jay L. Peters 3811 Darwin Road Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Hub Ltd. Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 NCVF Joint $600.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Nicholas I. Peters 4802 Lincoln Ave. Beltsville, MD 20705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	US Dept. of Labor Economist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $135.00	$100.00
F. Nicholas I. Peters 4802 Lincoln Ave. Beltsville, MD 20705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	US Dept. of Labor Economist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $205.00	$70.00
G. Bonita B. Peterson P. O. Box 26 Tryon, NC 28782- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $130.00	$20.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020049

9802020049

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 240 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Gaylon Peterson 2443 Wrenhaven Lane Salt Lake City, UT 84121- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Utah Anesthesia Associates Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Lyle W. Peterson 21 Lynx Drive Black Mtn, NC 28711- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/24/98 $200.00	$200.00
C. Lyle W. Peterson 21 Lynx Drive Black Mtn, NC 28711- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/24/98 $225.00	$25.00
D. Milton Peterson 12500 Fair Lakes Circle Fairfax, VA 22033- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Peterson Companies President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. William Peterson 12500 Fair Lakes Circle Fairfax, VA 22033- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Peterson Companies Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Michael Petrick 19 Andrews Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
G. Michael Petrick 19 Andrews Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 Reattribution of 8/14/98 cont $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020/2050

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 241 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Michael Petrick 19 Andrews Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Managing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/25/98 Reattribution of 8/14/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
David H. Petty 106 Homewood Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Charles D. Roberts Company Manufacturing/Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/18/98 Reattribution of 6/12/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Lynda Petty 514 Providence Church Rd. Randleman, NC 27317- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Richard L. Petty 311 Branson Mill Road Randleman, NC 27317- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Petty Enterprises President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Virginia K. Petty 106 Homewood Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/18/98 Reattribution of 6/12/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Robert B. Peyton 3020 New Bern Avenue, Suite 560 Raleigh, NC 27610- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolina Anesthesiology Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/01/98 NCVF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Mary Lynn Pfohl 1613 Brassfield Road Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/01/98 NCVF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

— 5 0 2 0 2 0 0 2 6 —

00020263

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 242 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Beverly Phifer 1513 Bellingrath Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Clarence Phillips 875 20th Ave. Drive Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Alcatel - Cable System Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Herbert Phillips Blue Ridge Bone & Joint Clinic 129 McDowell Street Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Blue Ridge Bone & Joint Clinic Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Patrick Phillips 1524 Myers Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer NationsBank Corp. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/25/98 Reattributed 10/02/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Patrick Phillips 1524 Myers Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer NationsBank Corp. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/25/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser MEMO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Tom Paxton Phillips 800 Briar Creek Road, Ste AA 501 Charlotte, NC 28205- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation CEO\President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $650.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/28/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser MEMO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code George Pickering PO Box 5902 Asheville, NC 28813- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Biltmore Company Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/03/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980220052

98020220352

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. B.B. Pierce PO Box 730 Weldon, NC 27890- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $300.00	$300.00
B. Don Pierce 8600 Averell Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Fairway Outdoor Advertising Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Richard Pietrafesa 104 Wendell Terrace Syracuse, NY 13203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Gail A. Pignatiello Asheville Emergency Physicians 509 Biltmore Avenue Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Carolina Mountain Emergency Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. J. Eric Pike PO Box 868 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$875.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Marc A. Pilato 1603 Deep Run Road Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Pitt County Anesthesia Assoc Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $350.00	$250.00
G. Alice E. Pinch 8176 Peace Ave. Brooksville, FL 34601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $50.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020053

9802020053

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 244 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. David Pincus , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Lawrence B. Place 1600 Morganton Road Lot C-13 Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Richard L. Player Player, Inc. PO Drawer 27 Fayetteville, NC 28302- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Player, Inc. Occupation: General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Paul J. Polking 5122 Little Brook Lane Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: NationsBank Corp. Occupation: General Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Reid Pollard 901 Greencastle Rd. Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Mark Poovey 1841 Faculty Drive Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Womble Carlyle Sandridge & Ric Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. E. J., Jr. Pope P.O. Box 649 Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: E. J. Pope & Son, Inc. Occupation: Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $1500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 5 4

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. E. J., Jr. Pope P.O. Box 649 Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	E. J. Pope & Son, Inc. Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 Reattribution of 7/03/98 contr $1000.00	$-500.00 MEMO
B. Joy Pope 2520 Glenwood Avenue Raleigh, NC 27609-6314 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
C. Sarah M. Pope 210 Ramblewood Drive Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 Reattribution of 7/03/98 cont $750.00	$500.00 MEMO
D. William R. Pope RR 2 Angier, NC 27501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/23/98 $300.00	$300.00
E. Walter Pories 7464 NC 43 North Macclesfield, NC 27852- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	ECU School of Medicine Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. William K., Jr. Poston Presbyterian Pathology Group P. O. Box 33549 Charlotte, NC 28233- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Pathology Group Pathologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Carl Powell 2425 Sherwood Ave. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Management Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 3 0 3 0 2 0 5 5

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Edward L. Powell 778 Oaklawn Avenue Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Attorney	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
B. James B. Powell 2307 York Road Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Auto Cyte President/CEO	07/23/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
C. Lesley Powell 2425 Sherwood Ave. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Womble Carlyl Sandridge & Rice Attorney	08/05/98	$300.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
D. Samuel C. Powell PO Box 908 Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Powell Enterprises Owner	08/05/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
E. Steven Powell 594 Lexington Drive Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	ECU School of Medicine Physician	08/11/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
F. Thomas Edward Powell PO Box 70 Elon College, NC 27244- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		08/03/98	$875.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$875.00	
G. William C. Powell 1109 W Front Street Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Heads, Inc. Executive	08/05/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 3 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 5 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 247 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Power 130 Copperfield Place Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RJ Reynolds Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/14/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph J. Power 106 Edson Court Poplar Grove, IL 61065- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/10/98	$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James W. Powers 310 N Old Stage Road Saint Pauls, NC 28384- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/07/98	$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Julia Powers 213 Cobblestone Court Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/14/98	$100.00 NCVF Joint Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Poye RR3 Box 162 E Angier, NC 27501- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/28/98	$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eugene L. Presley 8 Carter Cove Road Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hayes & Lunsford Electrical Electrical Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $10.00	08/03/98	$10.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eugene L. Presley 8 Carter Cove Road Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hayes & Lunsford Electrical Electrical Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	08/05/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9900202057

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 248 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Rupert A. Price 615 Atlas Price Road Seven Springs, NC 28578- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $50.00	$25.00
B. Rupert A. Price 615 Atlas Price Road Seven Springs, NC 28578- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $250.00	$200.00
C. Alan V. Pugh 119 Worth Street Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Gavin, Cox, Pugh, Gavin & Ethe Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Laura Pugh 24 Cedarcliff Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Thomas Pulliam 680 Richfield Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Digestive Health Specialists Gastroenterologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Jackie S. Pully 4977 Kristie Lane Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Anne M. Purcell 1585 Broadway - 39th Floor New York, NY 10036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	housewife housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 0 2 0 2 0 5 8

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 249 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Philip Purcell Morgan Stanley, Dean Witter 1585 Broadway - 39th Floor New York, NY 10036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley, Dean Witter Business Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/28/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Purkey 2950 Aloma Ave. Suite 304 Winter Park, FL 32792- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/28/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ann Puryear P.O. Box 1214 Knightdale, NC 27545- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $235.00	09/15/98	$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Christopher Quackenbush 20 Rockwood Rd. Manhasset, NY 11030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sandler, O'Neil & Partners Occupation Principal Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/28/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert Quattlebaum P. O. Box 5007 Hendersonville, NC 28793- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $700.00	08/25/98	$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code M.R. Quinn 544 E. College Street Warsaw, NC 28398- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/06/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Carmelita Rabauliman Faishe PO Box 879 Saipan, MP 96950- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Duty Free Shoppers Occupation marketing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

90020059

98030430059

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 250 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G.T. Rabe P.O. Box 848 Albemarle, NC 28002-0848 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Albemarle Oil Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/17/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Lloyd, III Rader 2301 Paunee Crossing Edmond, OK 73034- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Affiliated Anesthesiologist Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/04/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Neil Ramquist 4020 Westchase Blvd. Ste. 350 Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Raleigh Radiology Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/04/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Llewellyn Ramsey PO Box 895 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/13/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
David H. Rankin 2601 Richardson Drive Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/24/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Pressley Rankin PO Box 40 Ellerbe, NC 28338- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/01/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Michael Rankowitz 911 Park Avenue, 6B New York, NY 10021- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/18/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

0000000000000000000

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 251 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Lakshman Rao 5185 H Street Erwin, NC 28339- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Internal Medical Practice Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $300.00	$300.00
B. Shobha Rao 7401 Valley Brook Rd. Charlotte, NC 28270- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Jean G. Rapp 815 Woodland Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/23/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Walter Raquet 41 Welsh Lane New Vernon, NJ 07976- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Knight Securities, Inc. Occupation: COO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Robert B., Jr. Ratliff 565 Montclair Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dike Electric Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$750.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Julian White Rawl P.O. Box 8068 Greenville, NC 27835- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
G. Phil Ray , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 6 1

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 252 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William C. Ray 5004 N.C. 86, N Hillsborough, NC 27278- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	08/03/98	$100.00
B. William C. Ray 5004 N.C. 86, N Hillsborough, NC 27278- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. James Raymer 1105 Harpeth Ridge Drive Ashland City, TN 37105- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State Industries Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/18/98	$250.00
D. Linda A. Reaves 7366 Hwy 135 Mayodan, NC 27027- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	09/15/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Adeline Rechuldak PO Box 1280 Saipan, MP 96950- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	L& T International Occupation: Coordinator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/98	$1000.00
F. Charles L. Recktenwald 176 Barium Lane Statesville, NC 28677-9050 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/16/98	$100.00
G. Wade Reece 1919 Reid Street Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980030.2062

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 253 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Scott E. Reed 3861 Guinevere Lane Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Corporation Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Elizabeth Reeves 5424 E Butler Fresno, CA 93727- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nena Reeves Health Services Personnel 223 Hwy. 70 E. Ste 110 , - Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/22/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Samuel Reeves 5424 East Butler Ave. Fresno, CA 93727- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Pinnacle Trading International Trader Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Thomas J. Regan, Jr. 3101 Glenwood Avenue PO Box 30321 Raleigh, NC 27622- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	PCS Phosphates, Inc. Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Donna Reid 4995 Manns Chapel Chapel Hill, NC 27515-9320 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	American Builders Mortgage Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	07/17/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Patrick Reilly , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

0 0 0 2 0 0 3 0 6 9

00020030363

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 254 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Judith C. Rembert 2817 Sparger Road Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	VA Medical Center Physiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 BLSF Joint $1150.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. David Rendleman 321 Cambridge Woods Way Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Claire Renfrow 847 Holt Drive Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Ray Revels 1902 N Walnut Street Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $300.00	$200.00
E. Charles H. Reynolds 35 Outerbridge Circle Hilton Head Island, SC 29926- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $550.00	$300.00
F. Fairfax C. Reynolds 3008 Forestdale Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First State Bank Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. John L. Reynolds 209 Deer Chase Rd. Shelby, NC 28150- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2064

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ted R. Reynolds P. O. Box 26506 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Reynolds & Pendergrass Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1400.00	$1000.00
B. Harry Rhoads 1409 Coventry Lane Milton, NC 27305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Washington Speakers Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Ivan Rhyne 12 Prospect Street Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Keith Riabov , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Thomas Rice 1244 Arbor Rd. Apt 242 Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. William G. Richards 7116 Chestnut Street New Orleans, LA 70118- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $400.00	$100.00
G. David L. Richardson 5 Trinity Drive Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Lumberton Medical Clinic Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $300.00	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020205

9802020205

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 256 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Helen Richardson 3001 Veazey Terrace NW Apt. 1508 Washington, DC 20008- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/18/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John M. Richardson PO Box 454 Star, NC 27356- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clayson Knitting Co., Inc. Textile Executive	09/25/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Monte Richardson 1 Hilltop Rd. Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/14/98 NCVF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vance Richardson 159 Lake Forest Drive, SW Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Clayson Knitting Co., Inc. Textile Executive	09/25/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carl H., Jr. Ricker 108 Pine Tree Drive Swannanoa, NC 28778- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Land Developer	08/05/98 Seeking Reattribution Rec'd 10/01/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary K. Ridge 900 Norse Drive High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Kennedy Oil Company Treasurer	08/07/98 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $25.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peggy Ridout 9701 Astor Ct. Raleigh, NC 27606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Fidelity Bank Banker	08/17/98 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9902020066

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 257 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George T. Riggs 885 Rays Bridge Road Carthage, NC 28327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/13/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Doyle Rippee 407 Hyde Park Drive Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Nations Bank Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/18/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Holland Rives 5707 Park Ave. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/30/98	$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Elizabeth Robbins 522 8th Street SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Liz Robbins Assocaites Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/17/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Warren M. Robbins 10234 Spring Creek Road Chandler, AZ 85248- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: BLSF Joint Fundraiser Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $10.00	08/07/98	$10.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John K. Robert 2603 Edgewood Ave. Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/05/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Roberti , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020067

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 258 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Harold Roberts 21 Pine Tree Road Salisbury, NC 28144- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Statewide Title Inc President	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
B. Richard B. Roberts 5008 Knob View Trail Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wachovia Bank Banker	07/14/98	$350.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
C. Leon I. Roberts, Jr. 4706 Royal Coach Road Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/22/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	
D. Josephine T. Robertson 150 Central Park South New York, NY 10019- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker	08/06/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
E. Julian H., Jr. Robertson P.O. Box 665 Locust Valley, NY 11560- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tiger Management Corp. President	08/06/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
F. Reece Robertson 3701 B Reston Ct. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Sales	09/22/98	$300.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
G. Tim Robertson PO Box 1038 Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		08/20/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 5 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 6 8

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Epes Robinson 2143 Rolston Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. John Robinson 1505 Crest Lane High Point, NC 27262- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Kenneth L. Robinson Home Loan Mortgage 2944 Breezewood Ave., #201 Fayetteville, NC 28303-5410 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Home Loan Mortgage Occupation: Mortgage Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $250.00	$100.00
D. Leroy Robinson 2127 Cortelyou Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Belk Stores Services Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Wesley B. Robinson 4412 Britley Lane Harrisburg, NC 28075- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	University Anesthesiology Con. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Michael L. Robonson 370 Lnollwood Street, Suite 600 Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Robinson & Lawing, LLP Occupation: Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. David Roddey 4419 Warner Place Nashville, TN 37205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 9 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 6 9

9902020/2069

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William H. Roddis 2433 North Wahl Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Robert G. Rodell 1311 Wildwood Drive Kannapolis, NC 28081- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $210.00	$30.00
C. Joe Rodgers PO Box 158838 Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Larry K. Rodgers P. O. Box 5172 Whittier, CA 90607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $5.00	$2.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. B. Thomas Rogers 349 Iron Horse Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Garrett L. Rogers 420 Old Fort Road Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Regional Cardiology Consult. Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Gary Rogers 495 Sweetwater Drive Cataula, GA 31804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 7 0

98020202070

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 261 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Larry A. Rogers 2711 Randolph Road #207 Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Occupation: Neuro Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/26/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Timothy Rogers Tar Heel Home Health Management PO Box 6175 Raleigh, NC 27628- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tar Heel Home Health Managemen Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Ronald Rohadfox 2498 Brucewood Road Graham, NC 27253- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Construction Control Services Occupation: CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $175.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Mary C. Rohe PO Box 109 Hunt, TX 78024- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $800.00	$500.00
E. Randall Rollins PO Box 647 Atlanta, GA 30301- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Evelyn C. Romeo 106 Glendale Ave. Hendersonvl, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $275.00	$200.00
G. Cathleen Rooney 8890 Tules Lane Indianapolis, IN 46278- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020207 1

9802020/2074

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Theresa Rooney 8642 Highwoods Lane Indianapolis, IN 46278- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Betty C. Rose 205 Friendly Lane Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Coastal Well & Pump Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $400.00	$200.00
C. Cheryl G. Rose 2687 Old Bailey Highway Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. D. Edwin Rose 8516 Greencastle Drive Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Shelco, Inc. Occupation: General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. David Rose Route 3, Box 48A Nashville, NC 27856-9556 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. William Roseberry 7500 Six Forks Rd. Suite H. Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Prudential Carolinas Occupation: Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Irvin A. Roseman 1301 Medical Center Drive Wilmington, NC 28401-7502 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 7 2

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Stanley J. Rosenberg 2 Staunton Court Greensboro, NC 27410-6062 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Greensboro Anesthesia Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1400.00	$1000.00
B. George Rountree 2419 Market Street Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $750.00	$500.00
C. Ramond Roy Medical Center Blvd. Winston Salem, NC 27157- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	WFU School of Medicine Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Catherine Royal 109 Barrus Avenue Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $350.00	$100.00
E. S. D. Royal 1423 34th Street NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Stephen Royal 6080 Midus Street Hope Mills, NC 28348- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southeastern Cardiology Cardiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Stephen Royal 6080 Midus Street Hope Mills, NC 28348- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southeastern Cardiology Cardiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $1000.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020/2073

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 264 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Stephen Royal 6080 Midus Street Hope Mills, NC 28348- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southeastern Cardiology Cardiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 Reattributed 10/05/98 $1050.00	$50.00
B. John Rozier 208 Barker Ten Mile Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Dr. Alfred J. Rufty 639 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Bowman Gray School of Medicine Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Donald J. Russ Mecklenburg Medical Group 4501 Cameron Valley Parkway Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Mecklenburg Medical Group Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Atlas Russell 1214 Heritage Drive Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	JT Russell & Sons Inc. Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Betty Russell 1721 US Hwy. 52N Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Daniel W., III Russell 1112 Viewmont Drive Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Todd Organ. of Carolinas Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 BLSF Joint $833.33	$833.33 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 7 4

9902020/2074

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 265 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darrell L. Russell 1526 McCray Road Burlington, NC 27217-	Alley, Williams, Carmen & King Occupation: Engineer	08/25/98	$300.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Douglas M. Russell 304 Glen Oak Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534-	Eastern Carolina Surgery Occupation: Physician	07/13/98	$975.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph D. Russell 1122 Woodland Drive Wilson, NC 27893-	Self Employed Occupation: Physician	08/14/98	$250.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul Russell 800 Acushnet Ave. New Bedford, MA 02741-	Shepherd Clothing Co. Occupation: President	09/17/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Phillip E. Russell 4 Deerfield Road Biltmore Forest Asheville, NC 28803-	Retired Occupation: Retired	07/30/98	$200.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Phillip E. Russell 4 Deerfield Road Biltmore Forest Asheville, NC 28803-	Retired Occupation: Retired	08/03/98	$100.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Renee Russell P.O. Box 1750 374 Poplar Lane Candler, NC 28715-	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	08/05/98	$500.00
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$575.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020075

96020075

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 266 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sam W. Russell P.O. Box 160881 Austin, TX 78716-0881 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/13/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cary Rust PO Box 699 Cape Girardeau, MO 63702- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Rust Communications President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/30/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Susan Ryan 425 Edinburgh Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/19/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul Ryskiewich Presbyterian Anesthesia Hospital P.O. Box 33549 Charlotte, NC 28233-3549 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Sablan Caller Box AAA-1001 Saipan, MP 96950- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/29/98 Seeking	$2000.00 Reattribution
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John J. Sacco 5018 Northington Way Fayetteville, NY 13066- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Anesthesia Group, P.C. Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/09/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Susan Safran 1424 Granada Drive Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/98	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20020076

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. W. L., Jr. Salmon 4711 Edinborough Road Greensboro, NC 27406- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	07/20/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
B. Edward G. Sanders 103 Cloud Crossing Circle Cary, NC 27513- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physican	09/15/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
C. Tom A., Jr. Sanders 203 Woods End Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	07/17/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$200.00	
D. Tom A., Jr. Sanders 203 Woods End Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	09/10/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
E. Major S. Sanders, Jr. 1327 Beaman Place, Suite 216 Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/22/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	MEMO
F. David Sandler 200 East 94th Street New York, NY 10138- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sandler, O'Neil & Partners Salesman	09/28/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
G. Herman S. Sandler Sandler, O'Neill & Partners 2 World Trade Center New York, NY 10048- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Sandler, O'Neill & Partners Principal	09/28/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 7 7

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 268 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Joseph E. Sandlin P. O. Box 1798 400 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28359- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	UNC Pembroke Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Rhone Sasser PO Box 632 Whiteville, NC 28472- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Bill Satterfield 675 Riverbend Drive Bermuda Run, 27006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Mark A. Sauer 4634 Butte Road Richmond, VA 23235- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The C. F. Sauer Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Conrad F. Sauer, III 2000 W. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	The C. F. Sauer Company Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Vinay Sawhanny 519 Stuart Ridge Cramerton, NC 28032- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. John E., Jr. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/04/98 Reattribution of 6/29/98 contr $1000.00	$-450.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 7 8

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 269 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rebecca C. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $775.00	07/04/98	$450.00 Reatribution of 6/29/98 cont MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rebecca C. Scarff 503 Parker Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1025.00	08/04/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Diane G. Schaaf 5444 Deer Forest Trail Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $25.00	08/20/98	$25.00 Reattribution of 8/19/98 cont MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Schaaf 5444 Deer Forest Trail Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wake Radiology Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/23/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Schaaf 5444 Deer Forest Trail Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wake Radiology Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	08/11/98	$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Schaaf 5444 Deer Forest Trail Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wake Radiology Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1025.00	08/19/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Schaaf 5444 Deer Forest Trail Raleigh, NC 27614- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wake Radiology Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/20/98	$-25.00 Reattribution of 8/19/98 cont MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020279

96020279

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 270 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Gus Schad 737 NC24-27 Bypass East Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. John Schaefer 20 Beekman Place New York, NY 10022- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Carl J. Scharf 4400 Kelknap Road Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Lawrence Scheinberg 18 Rolling Hill Rd. Old Westbury, NY 11568- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Braxton Schell 422-B Fisher Park Circle Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Schell, Bray, Acock, & Livi Occupation: Sen. VP F Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $550.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. David B. Schiltz P. O. Box 3484 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$250.00
G. Ellen Schindler 2605 Club Park Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/04/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020/2080

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 271 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Fred W. Schmidt 673 Fearrington Post Pittsboro, NC 27312- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/14/98	$150.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Schneider 1585 Broadway, 39th Floor New York, NY 10036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Dean Witter Occupation: Senior Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/18/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Schuss 10625 NE Fargo Street Portland, OR 97220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/14/98	$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Saul S. Schwarz 130 Prestwick Drive High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Johnson Neorological Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/11/98	$100.00 BLSF Joint Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary Schwarzkopf 67 Baldwin Rd. Arden, NC 28704- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/10/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Karen Scott 33 East 30th Street Apartment 6D New York, NY 10021- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/18/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peter M., III Scott 3540 Whiteoak Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Scott, Madden & Assoc Occupation: Management Consulting Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/15/98	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9030271

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert G. Scott 33 East 70th Street, Apt. 6D New York, NY 10021- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Morgan Stanley Dean Witter CFO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Radm Scott L. Sears Two Seabrook Court Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	General Dynamics Advanced Tech Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Joseph Sebring 5606 Brookstone Drive Cincinnati, OH 45230- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	John Morrell & Company President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Judith Sebring 5606 Brookstone Drive Cincinnati, OH 45230- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Richard Seitchik 7319 Elbow Lane Philadelphia, PA 19119- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Haig V. Seklemian 2333 Via Acalones Palos Verdes Peninsu, CA 90274- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $390.00	$200.00
G. Robert W. Seligson N.C. Medical Society PO Box 27167 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	NC Society Exec. VP Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 6 2

9802020/2082

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 273 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Billy Sewell 4522 Hershey Ct. Raleigh, NC 27613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Golden Corral Corporation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Billy Sewell 4522 Hershey Ct. Raleigh, NC 27613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Golden Corral Corporation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 Reattributed 10/08/98 $1300.00	$300.00
C. William L. Shaver 1210 Valley Stream Road Statesville, NC 28677- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Bob Shaw PO Box 8101 Greensboro, NC 27419- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $200.00	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Dale R. Shaw Charlotte Radiology P. O. Box 36937 Charlotte, NC 28236- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Charlotte Radiology Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Sherrill Shaw 209 Shaw Street Randleman, NC 27317- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Shaw Furniture Galleries Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Bev Shebs PO Box 3795 Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $300.00	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 3 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 3

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 274 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bev Shebs PO Box 3795 Pinehurst, NC 28374-	Retired Retired	09/15/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$400.00	MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Bonny B. Shelton 6271 Riverside Drive Danville, VA 24541-	 	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$25.00	MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Betty Jo Shepheard P. O. Box 1 Tarboro, NC 27886-	Sprint marketing	07/13/98 Beverages/Cups/Decorations	$74.87
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$699.87	IN-KIND
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Betty Jo Shepheard P. O. Box 1 Tarboro, NC 27886-	Sprint marketing	07/14/98 	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1199.87	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Wade R. Shepherd Wade Shepherd Company P.O. Box 1723 Hickory, NC 28603-	Wade Shepherd Company Owner	07/17/98 	$25.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$275.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
William R. Sherman 1112 Paine Court Raleigh, NC 27609-	 	09/29/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Ronald Glenn Sherrill P.O. Box 19289 Charlotte, NC 28219-	Steel Fab, Inc. President	08/11/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$599.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9980204

08/20/2004

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mary Shields 5700 Chapman Mill Dr. No. 350 Rockville, MD 20852- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cassidy & Assoc. Vice Pres Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Stuart Shinn 3798 Brick Kiln Rd. Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Richard H. Shirley 2208 W. Front Street Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dick Shirley Chevrolet, Inc. Automobile Dealer, Pres. Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. T.W. Shirley 205 W. Market Street Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Donald Shoemaker 11704 Arbor Dr. E. Louisville, KY 40223- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Williams & Wagner Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Carol Shuffstall 20 Spring Lake Drive Horse Shoe, NC 28742- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $300.00	$200.00
G. Bill Shuman 467 Appletree Court Penrose, NC 28766- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 Photography $225.00	$225.00 IN-KIND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020205

9802020205

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 276 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Chris W. Shumway 33 W. 67th Street New York, NY 10023- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Tiger Management Corp. Analyst Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John W., III Sides P. O. Box 22 Bakersville, NC 28705- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Pharmacist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $150.00	08/14/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Clarence W. Sigmon 1113 McDavid Street Plant City, FL 33566- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $40.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Simmons PO Box 87 Orlando, FL 32802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Drage, DeBeaubien Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/25/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peggy S. Simmons 1867 Bellmont Alamance Road Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/21/98 Reattribution of 8/19/98 cont	$100.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peggy S. Simmons 1867 Bellmont Alamance Road Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/15/98	$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. R. Simmons 404 Reed Creek Farm Ln Centreville, MD 21617- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Hickory Springs MFG. Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1750.00	09/15/98 Seeking Reattribution	$1750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9900020086

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 277 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year) / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code W. H. Simmons 1867 Bellemont Alamance Road Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Simmons Construction President	08/19/98 $1100.00	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code W. H. Simmons 1867 Bellemont Alamance Road Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Simmons Construction President	08/21/98 $1000.00	$-100.00 Reattribution of 8/19/98 contr MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A. J. Simmons, Jr. PO Box 730 Leland, NC 28451- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	High Rise Service President/Owner	08/07/98 $75.00	$50.00 BLSF Joint Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lucas Simons 502 Park Hill Nashville, TN 37205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	J. C. Bradford & Company Investment Broker	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Claudia T. Simpson 414 Barbour Court Fayetteville, NC 28301- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 	09/22/98 $100.00	$100.00 BLSF Joint Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Maynard Simpson 4125 Carmel Acres Drive #2 Charlotte, NC 28226-7810 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	07/09/98 $250.00	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Maynard Simpson 4125 Carmel Acres Drive #2 Charlotte, NC 28226-7810 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	07/27/98 $300.00	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9900020/2007

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 278 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas E. Simpson 2827 Lyndhurst Avenue, Ste. 206 Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/03/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kartar Singh 2608 Flintgrove Rd. Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cogentrix Energy, Inc. Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sara Sizemore 105 Moore Street Graham, NC 27253- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Sizemore Lumber Co. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/04/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul Skaff 29 Norwood Rd. Charleston, WV 25314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	General Anesthesia Services Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henry Skinner 2101 Darien Place Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tennent Slack 215 Glendale Avenue Decatur, GA 30030- Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/14/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Slagle 26308 Daniel Chapel Hill, NC 27514- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803030.2008

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 279 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Slater 7909 Auburon Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	HNTB Corporation Civil Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/17/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John R. Slavik 806 Shadowstone Ct. Nashville, TN 37220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Anesthesia Medical Group, PC Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/17/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Earl B., Jr. Sloan P.O. Box 262 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/29/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Madison Slusher 2863 Galsworthy Drive Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Bowman Gray School of Medicine Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	08/06/98	$75.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lawrence M. Small 2804 Woodland Drive, NW Washington, DC 20008- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	FNMA President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Willard D. Small PO Box 188 Fair Bluff, NC 28439- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/10/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alton B., Jr. Smith 1625 Oberlin Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Raleigh Bounded Wholesale Trucking Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9930220039

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 280 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alton B., Jr. Smith 1625 Oberlin Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Raleigh Bounded Wholesale Trucking Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $450.00	09/11/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bealus A., Jr. Smith 12099 Big Lick Road Stanfield, NC 28163- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/13/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Becky Smith P. O. Box 244 Boonville, NC 27011- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	09/16/98 BLSF Joint	$300.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Claude Smith PO Box 6 Marston, NC 28363- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Real Estate Development Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/01/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Del Smith 4712 N 32nd Street Arlington, VA 22207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	E. Del Smith & Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/28/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eleanor F. Smith 1151 N Atlantic Blvd. Apt 3A Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/31/98	$750.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Fred J. Smith 3165 Maplewood Ave. Winston Salem, NC 27103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/23/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9603020.2090

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Garland Smith 6216 Winthrop Drive Raleigh, NC 27612- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Henry L. Smith P. O. Box 31 Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Medical Products Pharmacist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 $1000.00	$500.00
C. James Smith 5961 Masters Blvd. Orlando, FL 32819- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Jean Smith 106 Dumbarton Court Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fonville Morisey Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 NCVF Joint $250.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Milton Jr. Smith 209 Staffordshire Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/23/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. Ossie Smith 109 W Quail Ridge Rd. Oxford, NC 27565- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Richard Smith 1223 State Street Mertztown, PA 19539- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Feed & Read Bookstore Retailer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803030 2094

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 282 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Stephen Smith 2033 Richard Jones Rd. Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Haury & Smith President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Troy, Jr. Smith P. O. Box 867 New Bern, NC 28563- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. William H. Smith 2446 Pineway Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Trust Co. of the South Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. E. G. Smithson 5128 Southlake Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Patricia D. Smithson 318 W. Blackbeard Road Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	PSD, Inc. Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $300.00	$50.00
F. Albert Sneed 5 Lynn Cove Road P. O. Box 7376 Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Van Winkle, Burke, Wall & Star Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. John Snow PO Box 85629 Richmond, VA 23285- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	CSX Corporation Chairman/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020/2092

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Margaret Snyder 1744 Bellamy Circle Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Robert Snyder 23676 N. Deer Valley Drive Midland, MI 48642- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. John D. Solomon 216 Stonebrook Drive Clayton, NC 27520- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Tieon Engineering Occupation: Consultant Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint $150.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Michael Solomon 25 Stonybrook Rd. Tenafly, NJ 07670- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	HMS Int'l Fabrics, Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Philip Solomons 5 Mad Anthony Lane Savannah, GA 31411- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Phyllis Somers 2404 Wyoming Ave. Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Evie Sommers 4106 Sneed Rd. Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State Industries Occupation: Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020093

9802020/2092

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 284 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kevin Sommers 4106 Sneed Rd. Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Law Offices of Kevin Sommers Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/18/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John T. South 7 Baird Mountain Road Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Cecils College Occupation: Educator Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/13/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code James Southwick 3191 W 2600 South Heber City, UT 84032- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Mountain West Anesthesia Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/09/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John D. Southworth 15 Piccadilly Circle Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Spath 138 Watts Street New York, NY 10013- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	09/01/98	$350.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sandra Spears PO Box 28918 Fresno, CA 93729- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/06/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Daniel M., Jr. Spence 317 Wade Street Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-2345 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $80.00	09/04/98 BLSF Joint	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030204

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 285 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann Lewallen Spencer 4 Graylyn Place Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/06/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mark Sperry 112 W Pleasant Lake Rd. Saint Paul, MN 55127- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Midwest Anesthesiologist Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Raymond Sphire 19874 Westchester Drive Clinton Township, MI 48038- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/09/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Larry Spivey 2407 Wake Forest Rd. Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Southern States Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/30/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Sprinkle 3000 St Regis Road Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: BLSF Joint Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $833.33	09/08/98	$833.33 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sharon Sprinkle 1303 St. Andrews Street Tarboro, NC 27886- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/14/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Spruil 84 Richmond Street Newark, NJ 07103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9960509 0000285

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 286 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Hunter W. Spruill 1001 Powell Ave. Windsor, NC 27983- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Spruill Farms, Inc. Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/22/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Betty R. Stadler 3203 La Mesa Drive San Carlos, CA 94070- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $135.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Nancy Stainback PO Box 41 Middleburg, NC 27556- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. James M. Stallworth 445 Fieldstone Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 Reatribution of 7/28/98 cont $100.00	$100.00 MEMO
E. Margaret M. Stallworth 445 Fieldstone Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1100.00	$100.00
F. Margaret M. Stallworth 445 Fieldstone Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 Reattribution of 7/28/98 cont $1000.00	$-100.00 MEMO
G. Frederick B. Starr 5506 Rockingham Road Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Thomasville Furniture Inc. Occupation: President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 9 6

98020202096

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. C. A. Stearns P. O. Box 597 Graham, NC 27253- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	County Motor Co., Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Elaine Steele 302 Valley Stream Rd. Statesville, NC 28677- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/26/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
C. Sanford L. Steelman P. O. Box 5358 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $250.00	$100.00
D. Howard Stein Po Box 12185 Jacksonville, NC 28546- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Target Tire Merchant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. William R. Stephens 1119 Halsey Knob Rd. Sparta, NC 28675- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $400.00	$100.00
F. William R. Stephens 1119 Halsey Knob Rd. Sparta, NC 28675- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 NCVF Joint $500.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. William R. Stephens 1119 Halsey Knob Rd. Sparta, NC 28675- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 BLSF Joint $600.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202097

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Jane Stephenson 210 S. Randolph Street Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Russ L., Jr. Stephenson 2310 White Oak Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $250.00	$50.00
C. Russ L., Jr. Stephenson 2310 White Oak Road Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $500.00	$250.00
D. Aaron Stern 53 Dingletown Rd. Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Richard Stern 46 Springbrook Lane Newark, DE 19711- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. John Stevenson 926 Biggs Blvd. Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Richmond Memorial Hospital Occupation: Radiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Floyd W. Stewart 1007 S Vermont Street Smithfield, NC 27577- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020208

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 289 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lois French Stewart 1615 Las Lomas NE Albuquerque, NM 87106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$75.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. Paul Sticht Graylyn Place Court, #7 Winston Salem, NC 27106-5816 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/13/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James Stocker 126 Quinn Drive Kenansville, NC 28349- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles E. Stokes PO Box 7 Fort Mc Kavett, TX 76841- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Stokes Brothers Rancher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $225.00	07/13/98	$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth Stone 317 Laurelwood Rd. Orange, CT 06477- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/18/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Seabury D. Stoneburner 4944 Ortega Boulevard Jacksonville, FL 32210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard F. Storm 900 Colonial Drive Albemarle, NC 28001-2915 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Storm Engineering Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/21/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 2 0 0 9

98030430088

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 290 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Richard F. Storm 900 Colonial Drive Albemarle, NC 28001-2915 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Storm Engineering Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $300.00	$50.00
B. Albert Stotzer 10 Red Robin Way Flemington, NJ 08822- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Faeile Holdings, Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Alene N. Stowe 176 Lower Armstrong Ford Road Belmont, NC 28012- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
D. Daniel J. Stowe P.O. Box 1046 Belmont, NC 28012- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $2000.00	$300.00
E. James Strathmeyer 8613 Cold Springs Road Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Cold Springs Ventures Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. John Straus 11 Three Lane Darien, CT 06820- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Clay Strickland PO Box 531 Salemburg, NC 28385- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $750.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020210 0

9802020/2400

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 291 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Elizabeth Strickland 226 N Stratford Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. James Strieber 701 E Byrd Street Richmond, VA 23219- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. George Stronach 1608 Stronwood Drive Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/24/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Frank R. Strong 1640 Wycliff Court Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $475.00	$50.00
E. Frank R. Strong 1640 Wycliff Court Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $525.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Frank R. Strong 1640 Wycliff Court Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $555.00	$30.00
G. William Strong 440 S. Lasalle Street Chicago, IL 60605- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2580.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 1 0 1

9802020/2404

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert D., Jr. Stuart North Star Investments, Inc. 100 Field Drive Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $1000.00	$500.00
B. Darvis Stutts PO Box 940 Ramseur, NC 27316- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Waynes Appliance & Furn Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $300.00	$300.00
C. Guy Everett Suddreth 3030 Markworth Avenue Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	NC Food Dealers Assoc Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Samuel A., Jr. Sue 1312 Hobbs Road Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Greensboro Orthopedic Center Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 NCVF Joint $50.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. T. B. Summer 2136 Rolston Dr. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Mike Summey Rt 4, Xanadu Asheville, NC 28806- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Roger B. Sutton C/O The Todd Organization P. O. Box 4008 Greensboro, NC 27404-4008 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Todd Organization of NC Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 BLSF joint $1833.33	$833.33 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 3 0 2 0 2 0 2 1 0 2

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 293 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ronald Swanner 1415 Northridge Road Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Eldon Swenson 7234 N Beach Drive Milwaukee, WI 53217- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Raymond L., Jr. Swetenburg Eastover Pediatrics 2600 East Seventh St. #100 Charlotte, NC 28204- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Eastover Pediatrics / Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gene Swithenbank 3948 Golf Drive Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE / Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $600.00	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joan G. Sykes 3209 Stoneybrook Drive Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cooper Kenworth, Inc. / Secretary/Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joan G. Sykes 3209 Stoneybrook Drive Durham, NC 27705- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cooper Kenworth, Inc. / Secretary/Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $400.00	$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leon Sylvester PO Box 295 Richlands, NC 28574- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020213

98020213403

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 294 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ward Sylvester PO Box 295 Richlands, NC 28574- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/17/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joe Szokol 976 Sunset Rd. Winnetka, IL 60093- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Evanston Hospital / Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lee Tabor 817 E. Morehead Street Suite 200 Charlotte, NC 28202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	US Mortgage Group Inc. / Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	07/08/98	$600.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gary F. Taft 600 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morflex, Inc. / Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gary F. Taft 600 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Morflex, Inc. / Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/09/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Howard Talley 6385 Pine Grove Drive Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Tobacco Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/03/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Windell Talley P. O. Box 157 Stanfield, NC 28163- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1375.00	08/21/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020104

98020340

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 295 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Lian Tan 2855 Golf Circle Emmaus, PA 18049- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $300.00	$300.00
B. James T. Tanner P. O. Box 1159 Rutherfordton, NC 28139- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 BLSF Joint $600.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Mary Tatum 3210 Banbury Way Durham, NC 27707- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: housewife Occupation: housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $625.00	$25.00
D. Betty Taussig 400 Ridgely Ave. Annapolis, MD 21401-1306 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $50.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Edward T., Jr. Taws P.O Box 1359 Southern Pnes, NC 28388- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Fletcher Industries Occupation: Mfg. Pres. Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $600.00	$500.00
F. Allen Taylor 235 Country Club Drive Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Bud Taylor 1505 Windmill Drive Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Forester Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Committee MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020105

9802020105

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 296 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. C.B., Jr. Taylor 500 Coharie Drive Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $225.00	$100.00
B. David Taylor 47 Ancell Street Alexandria, VA 22305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Alpine Group Occupation: Government Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Harper Taylor 120 Oakmont Drive Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $375.00	$125.00
D. Sara F. Taylor 704 Julian Street Greensboro, NC 27406- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Shahane Taylor 2207 Carlisle Rd. Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $450.00	$250.00
F. Walter Taylor 1256 Royal Oaks Drive Grenada, MS 38901- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Joe D. Teague Rt. 8 Box 1190 Hickory, NC 28602- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE Occupation: VP Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 1 0 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 297 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jeffrey Tennyson 820 Forest Point Circle Charlotte, NC 28273- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: EquiFirst Corporation Occupation: Mortgage Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Diane Terpeluk 3815 Bradley Lane Chevy Chase, MD 20815- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dhamu Thamodaran 1708 Church Place Ct. Virginia Beach, VA 23455- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dhamu Thamodaran 1708 Church Place Ct. Virginia Beach, VA 23455- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 Reattribution of 7/17/98 contr $1000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code K. K. Thamodaran 1708 Church Place Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 Reattribution of 7/17/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dorairaju Thavaseelan 27 Rutgers Rd. Andover, MA 01810- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ann S. Thomas 6701 N Baltusrol Ln. Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 1 0 7

98020202107

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Avery, Jr. Thomas P. O. Box 2220 217 Engelman Avenue Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Charlene Thomas 445 Biltmore Avenue G102 Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Healthcare Adm Occupation: Healthcare Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 Reattribution of 7/23/98 cont $300.00	$300.00 MEMO
C. Charles C., III Thomas Regional Oncology & Hematology, Assoc 445 Biltmore Avenue #G102 Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Regional Radiation Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $1300.00	$1300.00
D. Charles C., III Thomas Regional Oncology & Hematology, Assoc 445 Biltmore Avenue #G102 Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Regional Radiation Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 Reattribution of 7/23/98 cont $1000.00	$-300.00 MEMO
E. Daniel M. Thomas 204 Shannon Road Asheboro, NC 27203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dan Thomas Pontiac, Inc. Occupation: Auto Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $275.00	$250.00
F. Grady G., Jr. Thomas 4201 Congress Street Suite 450 Charlotte, NC 28209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	The Interstate Group Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Mary Ann Thomas 405 Court Street Edenton, NC 27932-0146 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 NCVF Joint Fundraiser $500.00	$250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020108

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 299 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sherry Leigh Thomas 2304 Dreyfus Court Garner, NC 27529-	Assoc. For Home & Hospice Care	09/15/98	$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	BLSF Joint	Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00		MEMO

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wayne Thomas Dan Thomas Pontiac Inc. PO Box 459 Asheboro, NC 27204-0459	Wayne Thomas Chevrolet	09/30/98	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Automobile Dealer, Pres.		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Raymond Thomason 489 Windwood On Skye Fayetteville, NC 28303-	Retired	08/13/98	$300.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Retired		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carol Thompson 2730 Old Town Club Rd. Winston Salem, NC 27106-	Homemaker	09/09/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marvin Thompson Southeastern Regional Medical Center PO Box 1408 Lumberton, NC 28359-	Southeastern Regional Medical	08/07/98	$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kevin Thoni 130 Spring Valley Loop Altamonte Springs, FL 32714-		09/16/98	$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00		

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rickey H. Thornton 296 Hillpoint Road Richmond, VA 23233-		07/08/98	$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Reattribution of 6/22/98 contr		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 1 0 2 0 3 2 3 0 9

98020320309

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 300 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Timothy Thornton PO Box 788 Elizabeth City, NC 27907- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Land Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/08/98 Reattribution of 6/22/98 contr	$-1000.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Thrash 94 Gaston Mountain Rd. Asheville, NC 28806- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	WNC Pullet Co. Forster Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/20/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Daniel Thys 135 Hickory Grove Drive Larchmont, NY 10538- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	St. Luke's Roosevelt Hospital Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/14/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Blayney Tillett 830 Cherokee Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/11/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Earl Tindol 1631 Heatherloch Drive Gastonia, NC 28054- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/30/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Tointon 6305 26th Street Greeley, CO 80634- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Phelps Tointon Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/14/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Michael Tongour 601 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Apt. 1404 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Tongour & Scott Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/21/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

0002030340

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ronald Toppin 328 South Wedge Drive Washington, NC 27889- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Transportation Planner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Raiford Trask 1202 Eastwood Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Occupation: Self Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $300.00	$300.00
C. Raiford, Jr. Trask 1202 Eastwood Road Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self-employed Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1500.00	$500.00
D. Timothy Travis 4800 York Street Denver, CO 80203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Eaton Metal Products Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Henry , Jr. Tremblay 4804 Pebble Beach Circle Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. J.D., Jr. Trimble 114 W. Main Street El Dorado, AR 71730- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Occupation: Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. William S. Trivette 806 E. Birch Bark Lane Greensboro, NC 27455-9210 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	U.S. Government Occupation: Federal Public Defender Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 BLSF Joint $200.00	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020211

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 302 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dewey L. Trogdon 3101 N. Elm Street Greensboro, NC 27415- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James R. Trotter 721-204 Bishops Park Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/16/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William F., Sr. Troxler P. O. Box 12057 RTP, NC 27709- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Troxler Electronic Laboratorie / President/COB Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/28/98 NCVF Joint	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Aaron Trub 115 71st Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Smithfield Foods, Inc. / Corporate Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sara Trub 115 71st Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker / Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary R. Trucks 516 Blanton Street Columbus, NC 28722- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $55.00	08/11/98 BLSF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jean True 6000 S. Poplar Casper, WY 82602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	09/08/98	$600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020212

98020212

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 303 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mary S. Truidl (Lee) 3351 Willsgrone Lane, Apt. 206 Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 NCVF Joint $250.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Garland S., III Tucker 4513 Creedmoor Road, Suite 102 Raleigh, NC 27612-3811 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	First Travelcorp Inc. Occupation: President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/04/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Garland S., Jr. Tucker 901 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $1250.00	$1000.00
D. Edward Turlington P. O. Box 1027 Dunn, NC 28335- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Rebecca Turlington PO Box 1027 Dunn, NC 28335- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Thomas E., Sr. Turlington P.O. Box 288 Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Turlington Lumber Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Maryrose Turner 3609 Castellaine Drive Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020113

9802020/2443

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 304 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Paula P. Turner 201 Coral Drive Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Lumina Mortgage Co., Inc. Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	07/17/98	$500.00
B. William Turner 219 Jackson Blvd. Nashville, TN 37205- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Merrill Lynch 1st VP-Private Client Group Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00
C. Nancy J. Tutt P.O. Box 51536 Durham, NC 27717- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $95.00	09/03/98 BLSF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Mark Tuttle 740 4th Ave. Drive NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $400.00	08/14/98	$400.00
E. Hazel B. Twisdale 2030 2nd St., N. W. Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $20.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$20.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Robert D. Tyler P. O. Box 2004 Southern Pines, NC 28388- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/21/98	$500.00
G. Larry Tysinger PO Box 8949 Greensboro, NC 27419- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

90020114

90020244

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 305 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Genia O. Tyson 3512 Wescott Lane NW Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Dale Bone Farms Occupation: General Office Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Brian Uach 1585 Broadway 3rd Floor New York, NY 10036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Edgar J. Uihlein 500 Skokie Blvd., Ste. 595 Northbrook, IL 60062- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 Reattribution of 6/30/98 cont $900.00	$500.00 MEMO
D. Lucia Ellis Uihlein 1001 Sheridan Road Lake Bluff, IL 60044- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 Reattribution of 6/30/98 contr $1500.00	$-500.00 MEMO
E. Christopher G. Ullrich 2623 Lemon Tree Lane Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $525.00	$500.00
F. P. C., Jr. Underdown 949 1st Street, NE Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hickory Springs MFG. Company Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. P. C., Jr. Underdown 949 1st Street, NE Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Hickory Springs MFG. Company Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $1000.00	$750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020211 5

9802020/2115

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 306 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gregory E. Underwood 500 N 4th Street Albemarle, NC 28001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/21/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul A. Vadnais 3507 Evermore Court Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/25/98 Reattribution of 9/17/98 cont	$500.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Susan Vadnais 3507 Evermore Court Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	09/17/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Susan Vadnais 3507 Evermore Court Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/25/98 Reattribution of 9/17/98 cont	$-500.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Julian R., Jr. Vainright 308 Hastings Court Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Eastern Radiologists Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/13/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Craig Van Der Veer 4135 Moorland Drive Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/13/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stanley H. Van Etten 10504 Tredwood Drive Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 NCVF Joint Fundraiser Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/01/98	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020216

98020244

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 307 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John Van Hanford 2832 Saint Andrews Ln. Charlotte, NC 28205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $500.00	$500.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. John Van Hanford, Jr. 2832 Saint Andrews Lane Charlotte, NC 28205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Coy M. Vance 741 Mills St. Raleigh, NC 27608-1827 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $270.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Coy M. Vance 741 Mills St. Raleigh, NC 27608-1827 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $320.00	$50.00
E. Coy M. Vance 741 Mills St. Raleigh, NC 27608-1827 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $370.00	$50.00
F. F. William Vandiver 2050 Stonebridge Lane Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: NationsBank Corp. Occupation: President Global Finance Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Peter V. Vanstory 338 Elm Street, Rm. 102 Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Jefferson Pilot Financial Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $150.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020117

9802020/3447

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 308 OF 335
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Peter V. Vanstory 338 Elm Street, Rm. 102 Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Jefferson Pilot Financial Sales	09/01/98 BLSF Joint	$200.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	
B. Thomas Vartanian 1320 Ballantrae Farm Rd. Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fried, Frank, Harris Attorney	09/14/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
C. Carole Farlow Vaughan 238 Crossingham Road PO Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		08/17/98 Reattribution of 7/30/98 contr	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	MEMO
D. John Vaughan 10140 Berkeley Forest Lane Charlotte, NC 28277- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker	08/05/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
E. Charles R., Jr. Vaughn 238 Crossingham Road P. O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Granite Development Developer	07/30/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1350.00	
F. Charles R., Jr. Vaughn 238 Crossingham Road P. O. Box 1468 Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Granite Development Developer	08/17/98 Reattribution of 7/30/98 cont	$-100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	MEMO
G. Wayne B. Venters 413 Olde Point Road Hampstead, NC 28443- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Onslow Orthopaedics Surgeon	08/14/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2118

9802020 2118

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 309 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Vetter 1424 Cumberland Circle Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	09/01/98	$600.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code G. C. Vick 1135 Kenan Street Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jerome Vick RR 1 Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/27/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fred Vierra 77 Glenmoor Drive Englewood, CO 80110- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Claudia Villani 33 Trinity Drive Lumberton, NC 28358- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/01/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William Vollbracht 3033 East 1st Street Denver, CO 80206- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Land Title Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/25/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Joseph M. Vulgamore 565 21st Avenue, NE Saint Petersburg, FL 33704- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Anesthesia Specialists, P.A. Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/24/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

6-19-2000 3:08 PM

00030348

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 310 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code William H.,Jr. Wade P. O. Box 33459 Raleigh, NC 27636- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Surtronics, Inc. Occupation: Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gertrude F. Waggoner 2112 54th Street Lubbock, TX 79412- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 BLSF Joint $145.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Larry Waggoner PO Box 960 Graham, NC 27253- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mark Wagner 7239 Twin Cedar Lane Olympia, WA 98501- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Trudi Walend 112 Ridgewood Place Brevard, NC 28712- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: TMW Enterprises Occupation: Manufacturing Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $200.00	$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Trudi Walend 112 Ridgewood Place Brevard, NC 28712- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: TMW Enterprises Occupation: Manufacturing Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $210.00	$10.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Glenn S. Walker 43 Old Dyer Drive Hayesville, NC 28904- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $75.00	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1360.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020120

9802020120

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 311 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thelma Agatha Walker 8034 Lemoran Ave. Pico Rivera, CA 90660- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired	09/01/98	$50.00 BLSF Joint Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$50.00	MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James E. Wallace PO Box 505 Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed / Mortgage Broker	08/11/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henry Walther 6845 Rancho Los Pavos Lane Granite Bay, CA 95746- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	/	09/11/98	$300.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$300.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anton Wang 7250 Blue Hill Dr. Apt. 228 San Jose, CA 95129- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired	07/13/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anton Wang 7250 Blue Hill Dr. Apt. 228 San Jose, CA 95129- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired / Retired	09/29/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David L., Jr. Ward 3601 Country Club Road New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Ward & Smith PA / Partner	08/17/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1250.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Donna G. Ward 13 Apple Blossom Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Burkly Mills / Operator	07/20/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 10212

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 312 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Ward 3601 Country Club Drive New Bern, NC 28562- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/17/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jack Wardlaw The Wardlaw Building 2008 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $285.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John W. Wardlaw 4112 Redington Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $525.00	09/01/98 NCVF Joint	$25.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John T., Jr. Warmath 307 Kimberly Drive Greensboro, NC 27408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/29/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ernest Warner PO Box 32004 Raleigh, NC 27622- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/21/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George E. Warren 255 Emmet Thornton Rd. Newton Grove, NC 28366- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Warren Farming Occupation: Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/28/98 NCVF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Warren PO Box 61039 Durham, NC 27715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Premier Mortgage Corporation Occupation: Mortgage Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	07/07/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

19990212 0000000343

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 313 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas H. Warren PO Box 668788 Charlotte, NC 28266- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Climate Conditioning President/Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/11/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sharon Warsh 19675 Independence Ct. Brookfield, WI 53045- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/09/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cameron Waterman 5 Rose Terrace Grosse Pointe, MI 48236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $275.00	07/16/98	$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bradley Waters 1702 Regents Park Lane Greensboro, NC 27455- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	General Dynamics Advanced Tech Finance Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/16/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Allen Watkins 6000 Currritcuk Road Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-3817 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	07/22/98	$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Allen Watkins 6000 Currritcuk Road Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-3817 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/11/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George R. Watkins 2005 Brookrun Rd. Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rose Oil Company Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	09/21/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18021223

98020302433

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 314 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sam Watkins C/O Rose Oil Co. Box 706 Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Rose Oil Company Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/21/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Michael B. Watson 9044 LEISURE POINT LN BELEWS CREEK, NC 27009-9775 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Control Automation Technologie Owner/President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $750.00	08/25/98	$750.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert Watson PO Box 879 Gastonia, NC 28053- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Watson Insurance Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/11/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas C. Jr. Watson P. O. Box 879 Gastonia, NC 28053- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Watson Insurance Agency Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $125.00	07/27/98	$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas C. Jr. Watson P. O. Box 879 Gastonia, NC 28053- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Watson Insurance Agency Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $325.00	08/04/98	$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Holt Watts 105 Severn Ct. Cary, NC 27511- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Motorola Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/13/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charlotte Maxwell Weaver 300 Glen Oak Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/10/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1 3 0 0 0 2 1 2 4

98030343X

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 315 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Martha C. Webb 720 2nd Avenue Dr., NE Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Scott E. Webb 500 Olmstead Park Place Charlotte, NC 28203- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	COMMSCOPE Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. William Webb 2610 Kilgore Ave. Raleigh, NC 27607- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Hugh Webster 700 Plumtree Lane Yanceyville, NC 27379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	State of North Carolina Occupation: Senator Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 $500.00	$250.00
E. Jeffrey Weinstein 11 Anthony Ave. Edison, NJ 08820- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Edison Anesthesia Associates Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Delsie N. Welch 2201 Woodruff Avenue High Point, NC 27265- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $220.00	$50.00
G. Jack H. Welch 2900 S. Memorial Drive Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 1 2 5

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 316 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nanette Welch 2810 Hunting Lane Fayetteville, NC 28303- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	08/25/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth F. Wells 501 S Madison Avenue Whiteville, NC 28472- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth F. Wells 501 S Madison Avenue Whiteville, NC 28472- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold B. Wells 501 S Madison Street Whiteville, NC 28472- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wells Oldsmobile Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold B. Wells 501 S Madison Street Whiteville, NC 28472- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wells Oldsmobile Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Milton Wells 1256 Pine Hill Rd. Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Wells & Associates Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/17/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Wells 1506 Maryfield Court High Point, NC 27260- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $425.00	08/06/98	$75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18021226

9000020/242E

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 317 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Bill West PO Box 2038 Fayetteville, NC 28302- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. David L. West 4905 Country Club Drive Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	West Insurance Agency Occupation: Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $750.00	$250.00
C. James M. West 130 Waring Rd. Memphis, TN 38117- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. William L. Wester P. O. Box 754 Lumberton, NC 28359- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wester's Refrigeration, Inc. Occupation: Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Henry G. Weyerhaeuser 202 Beach Road, N. Wilmington, NC 28405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Financial Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $775.00	$150.00
F. Harry Weyher 4100 Disko Path La Grange, NC 28551- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Harry Weyher 4100 Disko Path La Grange, NC 28551- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020202127

98020202127

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 318 OF 335
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Harry Weyher 4100 Disko Path La Grange, NC 28551- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Lawyer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 Reattribution of 7/13/98 cont $1000.00	$-250.00 MEMO
B. Michelle Weyher 4100 Disko Path La Grange, NC 28551- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Writer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 Reattribution of 7/13/98 cont $250.00	$250.00 MEMO
C. C.R. Wheatly 719 Front Street Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Jule O. Wheatly 128 Hawland Parkway Beaufort, NC 28516- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Beaufort Fisheries Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Orman Whichard 106 Cardinal Drive Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. John Whitaker 19 Graylyn Place Court Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Kevin W. Whitaker 402 5th Avenue NE Conover, NC 28613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: COMMSCOPE Occupation: Vice President Mktg. Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 1 2 8

9902020/2129

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 319 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Allen White 8545 Lismore Street Clemmons, NC 27012- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
B. Brian White 4917 Nicyssa Lane Manitowoc, WI 54220- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Emergency Resources Group Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $250.00	$250.00
C. Paula White-McMillian 314 isabel Street Greensboro, NC 27401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	DataMasters CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Clifford Whitehall 6247 India Muadott Orlando, FL 32819- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. J.R. Whitehead 1909 Hunting Ridge Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/23/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. B. R. Whitehurst PO Box 145 Conetoe, NC 27819- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Douglas E. Whiteley 829 Arbor Oaks Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	RMIC Corp. Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $200.00	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202129

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 320 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Douglas E. Whiteley 829 Arbor Oaks Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	RMIC Corp. Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $800.00	08/25/98	$600.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Lloyd A. Whitener 632 4th Street Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/21/98 NCVF Joint	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Lloyd A. Whitener 632 4th Street Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/04/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Abbott Whitney 7000 Erin Ct. Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Branch Banking & Trust Co. Banking Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Frank Whitney 1308 Biltmore Drive Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Retired Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	07/28/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Herbert C. Wiegand 40 Overhills Drive Saint Louis, MO 63124- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	07/13/98	$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Arthur Wiener 33 Tara Drive Roslyn, NY 11576- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Galey & Lord Inc. Businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/10/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020302430

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 321 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Philippe Wiener 8 Killington Place Greensboro, NC 27407- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	General Dynamics Advanced Tech Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/09/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Steven Wiggs 309 Springwater Ct. Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Barbara R. Wilkerson 111 Country Wood Lane Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Interior Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/13/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Herb Wilkerson 101 Middleton Place Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Globe Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/13/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William H. Wilkerson 336 Iron Horse Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Centura Bank Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/10/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R.W. Wilkins Po Box 546 Lumberton, NC 28359- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/12/98	$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henry B. Wilkinson 2 Westwood Road Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/09/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 3 2 0 0 2 1 3 - 1 0

00020243

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 322 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sharon J. Willard 4520 Hamptonshire Drive Raleigh, NC 27613- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	PCS Phosphates Inc. Executive Secretary	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$1000.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
B. Vincent Willeford PO Box 3083 Portland, OR 97208- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		09/22/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
C. E. Stanley Willett Asheville Orthopaedic Associates, P.A. 111 Victoria Road Asheville, NC 28801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Asheville Orthopaedic Associat Physician	07/13/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$250.00	
D. Alfred Williams 815 Marlowe Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/14/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$325.00	
E. Carl Williams 4600 S. Ulster Street, Suite 970 Denver, CO 80237- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/14/98	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
F. Carl Williams 4600 S. Ulster Street, Suite 970 Denver, CO 80237- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired	08/21/98 Reattribution of 8/18/98 cont	$-1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
G. Catherine S. Williams 8341 Old Leadmine Rd Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Builder	09/04/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$100.00	MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202132

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ernest Williams 5331 N Stanford Drive Nashville, TN 37215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southern Fiduciary Group Occupation: Investment Advisor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00
B. Frederick Williams 118 Asbury Rd. Greenville, NC 27858- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Physicians East Occupation: Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/17/98	$250.00
C. Jerry Williams 3818 Bell Street Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Robert Williams Construction Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $375.00	08/27/98	$125.00
D. Jerry Williams 3818 Bell Street Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Robert Williams Construction Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/27/98	$125.00
E. Jerry Williams 4087 Winstead Store Road Nashville, NC 27856- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/27/98	$250.00
F. Lisa Williams 4600 South Ulster Street, Suite 970 Denver, CO 80237- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/21/98 Reattribution of 8/14/98 cont MEMO	$1000.00
G. M. R. Williams 1901 Summitt Rd. Henderson, NC 27536- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/21/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9902020/2133

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 324 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mason Williams 8341 Old Lead Mine Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615-2930 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Builder/Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $525.00	$100.00
B. Mason Williams 8341 Old Lead Mine Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615-2930 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Builder/Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $775.00	$250.00
C. Tab Williams 839 Wellington Road Winston Salem, NC 27106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	A. T. Williams Oil Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Walter L. Williams 207 Crown Point Road Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Trade Oil Company Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $1000.00	$500.00
E. Billy Williamson PO Box 3508 Wilson, NC 27895- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Williamson Produce, Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Don Williamson 110 Dover Lane Jacksonville, NC 28540- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Moore Buick Pontiac Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
G. Henry Williamson 4909 Knb View Court Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	BB&T Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202134

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 325 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Wingate Williamson PO BOX 27 Hamlet, NC 28345- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. John K., Jr. Williford 1616 Queens Road West Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $1750.00	$250.00
C. John K., Jr. Williford 1616 Queens Road West Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 NCVF Joint $1800.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. John K., Jr. Williford 1616 Queens Road West Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $2800.00	$1000.00
E. John K., Jr. Williford 1616 Queens Road West Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Presbyterian Anesthesia Assoc. Occupation: Anesthesiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 Reattribution of 9/15/98 contr $2000.00	$-800.00 MEMO
F. Nora Williford 2204 Greenwich Lane Wilson, NC 27896- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Southern Piping Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
G. Rebecca S. Williford 1616 Quens Road West Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 Reattribution of 9/15/98 cont $800.00	$800.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020135

9802020135

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 326 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward Willingham 7212 Pinebark Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	First Citizen Bank Banking Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/28/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kathryn H. Willis Green River Road Rt. 1 Box 330 Zirconia, NC 28790- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $260.00	08/03/98	$10.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Willis 20198 Road Rd. Cortez, CO 81321- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/15/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce A. Wilson 9523 Thornhill Road Silver Spring, MD 20901- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	PIAA Deputy Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/21/98	$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles Leon Wilson 1111 Kingswood Rd. Wilson, NC 27893- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	BB&T Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward W. Wilson 404 Stage Coach Trail PO Box 8507 Greensboro, NC 27409-1816 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Carolina Cast Stone Co. President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/05/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hugh E., Jr. Wilson 3126 Sutton Place Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Ligna Machinery, Inc. Manufacturer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	07/28/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1960.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 2021136

28030/346

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 327 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ross, Jr. Wilson 311 Yearling Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534-8954 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	07/21/98	$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Chris Windham 819 Oaklawn Ave Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/05/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Vickie Van Wingerden 16400 Huntersville Concord Rd. Huntersville, NC 28078- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Metrolina Greenhouses / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	08/14/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Cynthia R. Winkenwerder 6 Cedar Hill Drive Asheville, NC 28803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed / Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/27/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
John Winn 3112 Blantyre Way Fayetteville, NC 28306- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $25.00	08/14/98 BLSF Joint	$10.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Jack R. Winslow 901 N Winstead Ave, Ste 130 Rocky Mount, NC 27804- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self / Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/11/98 NCVF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Barden Winstead 1509 W Haven Blvd Rocky Mount, NC 27803- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	AG Edwards & Co / Stockbroker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	08/27/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 2137

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 328 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Tracy Winston 2318 Beechridge Rd. Raleigh, NC 27608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Robert J. Wishart 1002 E. Willowbrook Drive Burlington, NC 27215- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wihart, Norris, Henninger&Pitt Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John A. Witherspoon PO Box 2248 Brentwood, TN 37024- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gale Smith & Co., Inc. Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code James P. Wold 567 32nd Ave., Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601-1045 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Unifour Anesthesia Associates Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $875.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code James P. Wold 567 32nd Ave., Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601-1045 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Unifour Anesthesia Associates Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1375.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/25/98 Joint Fundraiser	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Stephen Wolf 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22227- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer US Airways Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Edwin Moore Woltz 120 Quail Run Rd. Mount Airy, NC 27030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self- Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $600.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/25/98 BLSF Joint	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 3180210

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John H. E. Woltz 916 Cherokee Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/07/98 BLSF Joint $100.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Betty P. Wood 6111 Lea Ray Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wood Research, LLC Occupation: Paralegal Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Betty P. Wood 6111 Lea Ray Drive Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wood Research, LLC Occupation: Paralegal Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/23/98 $600.00	$100.00
D. Thomas Wood 828 Chatham Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. Billy T. Woodard 6513 Wilshire Drive Fuquay Varina, NC 27526- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Fidelity Bank Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Mary Sue Woodard 6618 Wilshire Drive Fuquay Varina, NC 27526- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Juanita Wooden 3902 Fernwood Lane Greenville, NC 27834- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020213 9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 330 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Barnett Woodruff 1909 Carter Ave. Columbus, GA 31906- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Woodcrest Enterprises Occupation: Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/19/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Randall Woodruff 331 E. Main Street Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Real Estate Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $350.00	$100.00
C. Allen Woodward 6739 Wynfaire Lane Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/02/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Larry Woolard 719 Lipscomb Road Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	ABB Inc. Occupation: Account Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $200.00	$50.00
E. Larry Woolard 719 Lipscomb Road Greensboro, NC 27410- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	ABB Inc. Occupation: Account Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $300.00	$100.00
F. Elaine S. Wordsworth P. O. Box 800 Rocky Mount, NC 27802- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 Reattribution of 6/22/98 contr $500.00	$500.00 MEMO
G. Jerry L. Wordsworth 120 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 Reattribution of 6/19/98 contr $500.00	$-1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020140

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Steve A. Wordsworth P.O. Box 2856 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/20/98 Reattribution of 6/22/98 contr $1000.00	$-500.00 MEMO
B. Sylvia B. Wordsworth 120 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 Reattribution of 6/19/98 cont $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
C. Samuel J., III Wornom P.O. Box 1248 Sanford, NC 27331-1248 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Nouveau Properties, Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 Reattribution of 6/26/98 contr $1500.00	$-250.00 MEMO
D. Sandra L. Wornom PO Box 1248 Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 Reattribution of 6/26/98 cont $250.00	$250.00 MEMO
E. Tony Worrell P. O. Box 841 Goldsboro, NC 27533- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Wayco Ham Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98 $250.00	$250.00
F. Cecil Worsley 1826 South Church Wilmington, NC 28412- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Worsley Companies Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Cecil Worsley PO Box 1227 Wilmington, NC 28403- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 1 4 1

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 332 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Margaret C. Worth PO Box 10012 Greensboro, NC 27404- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	08/06/98 Reattribution of 8/06/97 contr	$250.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard Wright 6324 Canterbury Close Brentwood, TN 37027- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Phy Cor Health Care Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/10/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Floyd C. Wulfeck 113 Kilmer Lane Reidsville, NC 27320- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	 BLSF Joint Fundraiser Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/11/98 MEMO	$100.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Birdie N. Yager PO Box 412080 Charlotte, NC 28241- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/24/98 Reattribution of 6/30/98 cont MEMO	$1000.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dexter R., Sr. Yager P. O. Box 412080 Charlotte, NC 28241- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	D & B Enterprises Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/24/98 Reattribution of 6/30/98 cont MEMO	$-1000.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lorryn Yager 150 Lake Pointe Drive Fort Mill, SC 29715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/02/98 Reattribution of 6/30/98 cont MEMO	$-1000.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Steve Yager 150 Lakepointe Drive Fort Mill, SC 29715- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/02/98 Reattribution of 6/30/98 cont MEMO	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 2142

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. John H. Yamashita 11355 3rd Ave. NE #C-302 Seattle, WA 98125-6083 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/14/98 $175.00	$25.00
B. John H. Yamashita 11355 3rd Ave. NE #C-302 Seattle, WA 98125-6083 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 BLSF Joint $225.00	$50.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. Elizabeth Maxwell Yarboro 102 Deerborn Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/08/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Carol Yarborough 2000 Wilkins Drive Sanford, NC 27330- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Yarborough's Ice Cream Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $300.00	$300.00
E. Orval Yarger 319 21 North Street Normal, IL 61761- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: The Alamo II Occupation: College Bookstore Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Frank O., Jr. Yates 628 S Park Street Asheboro, NC 27203-6303 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Belk-Yates Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 BLSF Joint $350.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
G. Hale Yokley 224 Howard Street Mount Airy, NC 27030-2932 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 $300.00	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1925.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

5 0 0 2 0 2 1 4 3

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 334 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Howard E. Young 3735 George's Gap Road Vilas, NC 28692- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $225.00	$100.00
B. Howard E. Young 3735 George's Gap Road Vilas, NC 28692- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $300.00	$75.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. John A. Young 227 Colville Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Lee Youngblood 333 Meeting House Circle Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $250.00	$250.00
E. Virginia Ford Zenke Box 3604 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Interior Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $385.00	$250.00
F. Virginia Ford Zenke Box 3604 Greensboro, NC 27402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Self Employed Interior Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/09/98 $635.00	$250.00
G. John V. Zeok 1601 Quaker Ridge Point Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Carolina Cardiovascular Surgic Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020202144

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 335 OF 335

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Ziglar 4280 Patterson Ave. Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	08/21/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Pamela Zilly 20 Beekman Place New York, NY 10022- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/20/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mark S. Zurawel 7016 Harps Mill Road Suite 102 Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation: Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	08/07/98 BLSF Joint	$100.00 Fundraiser MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
, Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$943853.64

9302021145

9302021145

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mr. Carl H. Ricker , Jr. 108 Pine Tree Drive Swannanoa, NC 28778 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Self Employed Land Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date $	8/05/98 10/01/98 Reattribuiton form attach	1,000.00 (500.00)
B. Reattribution of above: Janis Ricker Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Homemaker Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	10/01/98	500.00
C. Mr. F. Kenneth Iverson 5131 Gorham Drive Charlotte, NC 28226 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	NUCOR Corp Business Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date $	8/11/98 10/12/98 Reattribution form at	1,000.00 (1,000.00)
D. McKeithan Jones Rt 3, Box 270A Rowland, NC 28383 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Self Employed Construction Aggregate Year-to-Date $	8/26/98 Seeking Reattribution	1,000.00
E. Zoe Cruz 765 Park Avenue, Apt. 11B New York, NY 10021 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/01/98 Seeking Reattribution	2,000.00
F. Paul Miller 5317 Deer Forest Trail Raleigh, NC 27614 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Self Employed Amway Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/09/98 10/05/98 Reattribuiton form attache	2,000.00 (1,000.00)
G. Reattribuiton of above: Debbie Miller Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	10/05/98	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN049

98020202146

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mr. R. R. Simmons 404 Reed Creek Farm Lane Centerville, MD 21617 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Hickory Springs Mfg. Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/15/98 Seeking Reattribuiton	1,750.00
B. David Phillips Huskins PO Box 182 Linville Falls, NC 28647 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Ridgetop Assoc. Public Relations Mgr. Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/17/98 Seeking Reattribution	500.00
C. G. Patrick Phiillips 1524 Myers Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28207 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Nations Bank Corp President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/25/98 10/02/98 Reattribuiton form attache	1,000.00 (1,000.00)
D. Reattribution of above: Deborah P. Phillips Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	10/02/98	1,000.00
E. Mr. Billy Sewell 4522 Hershey Court Raleigh, NC 27613 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Golden Corral Corp Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/28/98 10/08/98 Reattribution form attache	300.00 (300.00)
F. Reattribution of above: Paula Sewell Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	10/01/98	300.00
G. David Sablan Caller Box AAA-1001 Saipan, MP 96950 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Self Employed Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/29/98 Seeking Reattribution	2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN049

9 8 0 3 0 2 0 2 1 4 7

98030202147

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mr. E. C. Edgerton, Jr. PO Box 70 Godwin, NC 28344 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Edgerton Memorials Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/28/98 10/08/98 Reattribution form attached	150.00 (150.00)
B. Reattribution of above: Norma Edgerton Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	10/08/98	150.00
C. Mr. R. A. Bryan, Jr. PO Box 919 Goldsboro, NC 27543 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	T. A. Loving Company Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/29/98 10/04/98 Reattribution form attache	500.00 (500.00)
D. Reattribuiton of above: JoAnn C. Bryan Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	10/04/98	500.00
E. David A. Martin PO Drawer 35328 Fayetteville, NC 28303 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Sigma Construction Co Occupation: Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/30/98 Seeking Reattribution	2,000.00
F. Don G. Lane PO Box 38 Fuquay Varina, NC 27526 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Requested Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/30/98 Seeking Reattribution	2,000.00
G. Bill Dobo PO Box 424 Wrightsville BeacH, NC 28480 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Dobo Well Drilling Co Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/30/98 Seeking Reattribuiton	200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE7AN049

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 1 4 8

98020202148

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGES

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Stephen Royal 6080 Midus Street Hope Mills, NC 28348 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Southeastern Cardiology Cardiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/30/98 10/05/98 Reattribution form attache	50.00 (50.00)
B. Reattribution of Above: Leslie Royal Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	10/05/98	50.00
C. Reattribution of F. K. Iverson Martha M. Iverson Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	10/12/98	1,000.00
D. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
E. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
F. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... -0-

E7AN049

9802020149

REATTRIBUTION FORM

To: William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate Committee
P.O. Box 26585
Raleigh, NC 27611

Of my $1000 contribution, received by your committee on August 5, 1998, $500 should be reattributed to my spouse for Senator Faircloth's 1998 General Election Cycle.

Signature - Maker of check
Mr. Carl H. Ricker, Jr.

Oct 1, 1998
Date

Signature - Spouse

Oct 1, 1998
Date

Name: Mr. Carl H. Ricker, Jr.
Date Mailed: September 11, 1998

98020202150

98020202150

REATTRIBUTION FORM

To: William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate Committee
P.O. Box 26585
Raleigh, NC 27611

Of my $2000 contribution, received by your committee on September 9, 1998, $1000 should be reattributed to my spouse for Senator Faircloth's 1998 General Election Cycle.

Paul J Miller
Signature - Maker of check
Mr. Paul Miller

10-05-98
Date

Debbie N. Miller
Signature - Spouse Debbie

10-05-98
Date

Name: Mr. Paul Miller
Date Mailed: September 11, 1998

98020251

REATTRIBUTION FORM

To: William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate Committee
P.O. Box 26585
Raleigh, NC 27611

Of my $1000 contribution, received by your committee on September 25, 1998, $1000 should be reattributed to my spouse for Senator Faircloth's 1998 General Election Cycle.

G. Patrick Phillips
Signature - Maker of check
Mr. G. Patrick Phillips

10/2/98
Date

Deborah P. Phillips
Signature - Spouse
SS# 248 84 6142

10/2/98
Date

Name: Mr. G. Patrick Phillips
Date Mailed: October 1, 1998

98020021152

REATTRIBUTION FORM

To: William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate Committee
P.O. Box 26585
Raleigh, NC 27611

98020021153

Of my $300 contribution, received by your committee on September 28, 1998, $300 should be reattributed to my spouse for Senator Faircloth's 1998 General Election Cycle.

Signature - Maker of check
Mr. Billy Sewell

10/8/98
Date

Signature - Spouse

10/7/98
Date

Name: Mr. Billy Sewell
Date Mailed: October 1, 1998

98020021153

REATTRIBUTION FORM

To: William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate Committee
P.O. Box 26585
Raleigh, NC 27611

98020215 4

Of my $150 contribution, received by your committee on September 28, 1998, $150 should be reattributed to my spouse for Senator Faircloth's 1998 General Election Cycle.

E C Edgerton — 10-8-98

Signature - Maker of check
Mr. E. C. Edgerton, Jr.

Date

Norma Edgerton — 10-8-98

Signature - Spouse (Norma)

Date

Name: Mr. E. C. Edgerton, Jr.
Date Mailed: October 1, 1998

EC 6

98020215 4

REATTRIBUTION FORM

To: William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate Committee
P.O. Box 26585
Raleigh, NC 27611

98020215 5

Of my $500 contribution, received by your committee on September 29, 1998, $500 should be reattributed to my spouse for Senator Faircloth's 1998 General Election Cycle.

R G Bryan Jr
Signature - Maker of check
Mr. R. A. Bryan, Jr.

Oct 4, 1998
Date

Jo Ann C. Bryan
Signature - Spouse

Oct. 4, 1998
Date

Name: Mr. R. A. Bryan, Jr.
Date Mailed: October 1, 1998

98020215 5

REATTRIBUTION FORM

To: William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate Committee
P.O. Box 26585
Raleigh, NC 27611

Of my $50 contribution, received by your committee on September 30, 1998, $50 should be reattributed to my spouse for Senator Faircloth's 1998 General Election Cycle.

Stephen A Royal
Signature - Maker of check
Dr. Stephen Royal

10/5/98
Date

Leslie Royal
Signature - Spouse

10/5/98
Date

Name: Dr. Stephen Royal
Date Mailed: October 1, 1998

98020215 6

REATTRIBUTION FORM

To: William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate Committee
P.O. Box 26585
Raleigh, NC 27611

Of my $1000 contribution, received by your committee (BLSF) on August 11, 1998, $1000 should be reattributed to my spouse for Senator Faircloth's 1998 General Election Cycle.

F. K. Iverson
Signature - Maker of check
Mr. F. Kenneth Iverson

Oct 12, 1998
Date

Martha M. Iverson
Signature - Spouse

Oct. 12, 1998
Date

Name: Mr. F. Kenneth Iverson
Date Mailed: October 12, 1998

9902021157

9902021157

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGE

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Rhonda Ellen Kornfield Country Club Drive Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/11/98 7/27/98	2,000.00MEMC (1,000.00)MEM
B. Reattribution of above to Kenneth Kornfield Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	7/27/98	1,000.00 MEM
C. Mr. David H. Petty 106 Homewood Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/12/98 7/18/98	1,000.00 MEM (500.00)MEM
D. Reattribution of above to Virginia Petty Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	7/18/98	500.00MEM
E. Roger Gant, Jr. 1016 West Davis Street Glen Raven, NC 27215 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/17/98 7/28/98	1,000.00 MEM (500.00)MEM
F. Reattribution of above to Rosanne Gant Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	7/28/98	500.00 MEM
G. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN144

9802020 2158

9802020/2158

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGE

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mr. Steve A. Wordsworth PO Box 2856 Rocky Mount, NC 27802 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/22/98 7/20/98	500.00 MEM (500.00)MEM
B. Reattribution of above to Elaine Wordsworth Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	7/20/98	500.00 MEM
C. Samuel J. Wornom, III PO Box 1248 Sanford, NC 27330 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/26/98 7/14/98	250.00 MEM (250.00)MEM
D. Reattribution of above to Sandy Wornom Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	7/14/98	250.00 MEM
E. Mrs. Lucia Ellis Uihlein 1001 Sheridan Road Lake Bluff, IL 60044 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/30/98 8/03/98	1,000.00 MEM (500.00)MEM
F. Reattribution of above to Edgar J. Uihlein Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	8/03/98	500.00 MEM
G. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN144

9802020159

9802020159

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

MEMO PAGE

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Paul F. Donohue 805 Quail Ridge Court Greensboro, NC 27455 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/30/98 8/19/98	1,000.00 MEM (250.00)MEM
B. Reattribution of above to Deonna Donohue Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	8/19/98	250.00 MEM
C. Dexter Yager PO Box 41241 Charlotte, NC 28241 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/30/98 7/24/98	2,000.00 MEM (1,000.00)MEM
D. Reattribution of above Birdie Yager Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	7/24/98	1,000.00 MEM
E. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
F. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN144

9802020216 0

9802020216 0

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund – Mamo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Corinna S. Bailey 1500 Chester Road Raleigh, NC 27608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker / Homemaker / $	08/11/98	$ 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
H. Frank Brooks 2210 Riley Road Kinston, NC 28504 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	self / farmer / $	08/11/98	$ 150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Roy W. Burleson Route 2, Box 346 Bakersville, NC 28705 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	retired / Retired / $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William E. Dansey, Jr. Box 443 Greenville, NC 27835 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Daniel + Co. / CPA / $	08/11/98	$ 775.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Daniel W. Desmond 5626 Green Turtle Lane Wilmington, NC 28404 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Scott + Stringfellow / Stockbroker / $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. D. Douglas, Jr. 2053 Pleasant Ridge Road Greensboro, NC 27410 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	self / Attorney / $	08/11/98	$ 150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. F. Honeycutt 110 Chestnutt Street Clinton, NC 28328 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	retired / Retired / $	08/11/98	$ 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9900021161

98020873464

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Franc A. Barada, Jr. 15 Beverly Drive Durham, NC 27707 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Self Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
B. John R. Belfi 11 Ibis Circle Greensboro, NC 27455 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 75.00
C. Annie K. Boggs 812 Shepard Street Morehead City, NC 28557 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
D. Frances D. Brisson 154 Brisson Road Saint Pauls, NC 28384 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 25.00
E. H.M. Browder, Jr. PO Box 471 Weldon, NC 27890 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Welding Roofing + Sheet Metal Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
F. Betsy Cooper Gholson 2003 Fernwood Court Henderson, NC 27536 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
G. Priscilla M. Gowen 429 Hamilton Street Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Reinco Corporation Occupation: Corp. Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020162

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ward S. Oakley, Jr. 200 Midland Road Pinehurst, NC 28370	Self Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/11/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Donald C. Pence 285 Fairway Lane Sanford, NC 27330	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/11/98	$ 75.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
William C. Ray 5004 NC 86N Hillsborough, NC 27278	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Michael L. Robinson 370 Knollwood Street, Room 102	Robinson + Lawing LLP Occupation: attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Jack Wardlaw 2008 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, NC 27607	Retired Occupation: retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/11/98	$ 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Howard E. Young 3735 George's Gap Road Vilas, NC 28692	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/11/98	$ 75.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... >	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... >	

FE6AN13S

98020216 3

98020216 3

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George E.B. HOlding 911 Williamson Drive Raleigh, NC 27608 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Kilpatrick + Stockton LLP Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Laura E. Hueye 152 Montrose Drive Durham, NC 27707 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Virginia S. McFalls 1502 Maryfield Court High Point, NC 27260 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Floyd W. Stewart 1007 Vermont Street Smithfield, NC 27577 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Frank R. Strong 1640 Wycliff Court Burlington, NC 27215 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Jack R. Winslow 901 N. Winstead Avenue, Suite 130 Rocky Mount, NC 27804 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Self Occupation: Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020 2164

9802020/2164

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund – Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James S. Hunter 455 Merwick Circle Charlotte, NC 28211 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Pierson & Covey / Sales Representative / $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joseph Mck. Jenkins 2848 Skye Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/11/98	$ 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Pauline S. Johnson 3549 Springmoor Circle Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilma D. Johnston 272 Carolina Meadows Villa Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker / Homemaker / $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James C. Masten 204 North Thompson Street Whiteville, NC 28472 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Regina K. O'Conner 3313 Eagle Trail Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	GlaxO / Mechanical Engineer / $	08/11/98	$ 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEGAN13S

98020216S

98020216S

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund
Faircloth for Senate '98 - Memo Schedules

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edward H. Alderman 160 Lakeview Hills Road Four Oaks, NC 27524 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/14/98	$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Irvin G. Angel PO Box 20268 Greensboro, NC 27420 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/14/98	$ 150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
JE Batten 307 Monticello Drive Wilson, NC 27893 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/14/98	$ 25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William I. Berryhill, Jr. 2651-108 Mellow Field Drive Raleigh, NC 27604 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	US Marshall / Chief, US Marshall / $	08/14/98	$ 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John S. Cassen PO Box 87 Balsam, NC 28707 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/14/98	$ 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Edwin A. Dinnsen 716 Cresent Drive Smithfield, NC 27577 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/14/98	$ 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hattie Gregory 1036 Sloans Mill Road Olin, NC 28660 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/14/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FESAN13S

98020216 6

98020216

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund
Faircloth for Senate '98 Memo Schedules

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Monte Richardson 1617 Hendersonville Road Asheville, NC 28803 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/14/98	$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John W. Sides, III PO Box 22 Bakersville, NC 28705 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: Pharmacist Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/14/98	$ 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Samuel A. Sue, Jr. 1312 Hobbs Road Greensboro, NC 27410 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/14/98	$ 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vickie Van Wingerden 16400 Huntersville Concord Road Huntersville, NC 28078 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Mentrolina Greenhouses Occupation: President/Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/14/98	$ 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wayne B. Venters 200 Doctors Drive, Suite J Jacksonville, NC 28546 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Onslow Orthopedics Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/14/98	$ 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

E6AN135

98020216?

98020216?

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lloyd G. Gurley 3400 Windsor Way Durham, NC 27707 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	CCB Occupation: Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/14/98	$ 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Audrey O. Heiser 225 Kentview Drive Pittsboro, NC 27312 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/14/98	$ 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Fred C. Henderson 1513 Dogwood Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/14/98	$ 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carol B. Kemp, III 5003 Trentwoods Drive New Bern, NC 28562 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/14/98	$ 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hugh MacRae, II PO Box 3145 Wilmington, NC 28406 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	The Oleander Co. Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/14/98	$ 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joan O. Norris PO Box 1249 Carolina Beach, NC 28428 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Lands Inc. Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/14/98	$ 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Julia W. Powers 213 Cobblestone Court Rocky Mount, NC 27804 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/14/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9900202168 Menefee

98020348

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mary Ann Thomas 405 Court Street Edenton, NC 27932 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/18/98	$ 250.00
B. Leigh Anne Franklin 3102 Cashwell Drive, Apt 44 Goldsboro, NC 27534 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/18/98	$ 1000.00
C. Robert V. Hughes 10932 Raven Rock Drive Raleigh, NC 27614 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/18/98	$ 500.00
D. Janet Nichols 303 Lawrelyn Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/18/98	$ 100.00
E. Jean Pettit Smith 106 Dumbarton Court Cary, NC 27511 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Fonville Morisey Occupation: Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/18/98	$ 250.00
F. Jay L. Peters 3811 Darwin Road Durham, NC 27707 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: The Hub Ltd. Occupation: Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/18/98	$ 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

96020202169

E6AN135

9902020/2169

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Randolph Babcock 960 Cherokee Road Charlotte, NC 28207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/25/98	$ 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code George Alexander Bernhardt, Sr. PO Box 70 Lenoir, NC 28645 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/25/98	$ 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dennis E. Bullard 4104 Glen Laurel Drive Raleigh, NC 27612 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Neurosurgeon / $	08/25/98	$ 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Judy W. Cashwell 6809 Autryville Road Autryville, NC 28318 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Cashwell Appliance Parts Inc. / Corporate Officer / $	08/25/98	$ 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas J. Etowski PO Box 11035 Fayetteville, NC 28303 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Showcase Const. Co. / General Contractor / $	08/25/98	$ 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. Wilbert Forbes 2120 Coley Forest Place Raleigh, NC 27607 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/25/98	$ 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William B. Lilly PO Box 829 Norwood, NC 28128 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Iron Horse Auction Co. / Auctioneer / $	08/25/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SAN135

98020217O

98020217O

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James S. Fulghum, III 315 Holt Drive Raleigh, NC 27608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Doctor / $	08/28/98	$ 750.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James B. Hyler, Jr. PO Box 151 Raleigh, NC 27602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	First Citizens Bank / Vice Chairman / $	08/28/98	$ 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alex G. MacFadyen, Jr. PO Box 151 Raleigh, NC 27602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☒ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/28/98	$ 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William F. Troxler PO Box 12057 Research Triangle, NC 27709 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Troxler Electronic Lab / President / $	08/28/98	$ 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George E. Warren 255 Emitt Thornton Road Newton Grove, NC 28366 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Warren Farming / Farmer / $	08/28/98	$ 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020217 1

98020217 1

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
North Carolina Victory Fund - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann Fair Branagan 1632 Morning Mountain Road Raleigh, NC 27614 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	self / Private Investor / $	08/28/98	$ 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Curtis M. Dail 1976 Benson Road Garner, NC 27529 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/28/98	$ 125.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jacqueline N. Dail 1976 Benson Road Garner, NC 27529 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/28/98	$ 125.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
R. R. Dobo PO Box 424 Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Cape Fear Utilities / Corporate Officer / $	08/28/98	$ 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Annabelle L. Fetterman PO Box 306 Clinton, NC 28328 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	The Lundy Packing Co / Executive / $	08/28/98	$ 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bruce Flye PO Box 159 Battleboro, NC 27809 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/28/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FSAN135

96020217 2

98020202472

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 131 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MN - Faircloth for Senate '98 - Memo Schedules North Carolina Victory Fund

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jean R. Almand 213 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Almand's Drug Stores / Retailer / $	09/01/98	$ 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alvan W. Atkinson. 1505 Old Crews Road Knightdale, NC 27545 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Carolina Cardivascular / Doctor / $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jerry W. Boyd 1200 Kinsdale Drive Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Andrew O. Drenkhahn 3509 Thamesford Road Fayetteville, NC 28311 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Broker / $	09/01/98	$ 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $		$
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard D. Edrington 2921 Lake Boone Place Raleigh, NC 27608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Charles Helton 1015 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FESAN135

98020217 3

98020217 3

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 141 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate '98 - Memo Schedules North Carolina Victory Fund

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Henry McKoy for Senate PO Box 58672 Raleigh, NC 27658 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 125.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
R. Merrill Hunter 3025 Randolph Drive Raleigh, NC 27609 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
Lance E. Landvater 3328 White Oak Road Raleigh, NC 27609 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	09/01/98	$ 250.00
Mary S. Lee 4721 Royal Croon Drive Raleigh, NC 27604 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	09/01/98	$ 180.00
James E. Lowenhagen 2833 Combe Hill Trail Raleigh, NC 27613 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
Robert B. Peyton 3020 New Bern Avenue, Suite 560 Raleigh, NC 27610 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
Mary Lynn Pfohl 1613 Brassfield Road Raleigh, NC 27614 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FSAN13S

98020214

98020214

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 15

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Faircloth for Senate '98 - Memo Schedules North Carolina Victory Fund

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Billy Richard Satterfield 675 Riverbend Drive Advance, NC 27006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Stanley H. Van Etten 10504 Tredwood Drive Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John W. Wardlaw, Jr. 2008 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, NC 27607 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☒ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John V. Zeok 1601 Quaker Ridge Point Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC 9803021755

FESAN135

98030217 5

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 1 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11ai

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marlene Hays P.O. Box 305140 Nashville, TN 37230 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Information Requested Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	7/21/98	1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Spencer Hays P.O. Box 305140 Nashville, TN 37230 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Tom James Company Occupation Info Requested Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	7/21/98	1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas M. O'Gara 801 Pennsylvania Ave Washington, DC 20004 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Boesch and Co Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 27.78	7/21/98	27.78
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2027.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	2027.78

98020216

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Walter J. Alston, Jr. 3002 Sidney Hill Road Henderson, NC 27536 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/07/98	$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary E. Barnes 5105 Midyette Avenue Morehead City, NC 28557 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/07/98	$25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Alfred H. Behrens 2905 Jarrett Court Matthews, NC 28105 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/07/98	$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darleen E. Bingham 4009 Blakeford Drive Durham, NC 27713 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	/ / $	08/07/98	$10.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenan A. Brock 3108 Glen Royal Road Raleigh, NC 27612 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Brock Contract Svc. Inc. / President / $	08/07/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gaynelle J. Brooks 4615 Stafford Drive Durham, NC 27705 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/07/98	$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Azalee Brown 1112 Woodlock Drive Pasadena, TX 77506 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/07/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020217

98020217

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Coy M. Vance 741 Mills Street Raleigh, NC 27608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/07/98	$ 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Glenn S. Walker 43 Old Dyer Drive Hayesville, NC 28904 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/07/98	$ 25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sharon J. Willard 4520 Hamptonshire Drive Raleigh, NC 27613 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/07/98	$ 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John H. E. Woltz 916 Cherokee Road Charlotte, NC 28207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/07/98	$ 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mark S. Zurawel 7016 Harps Mill Road Suite 102 Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	self / dentist / $	08/07/98	$ 100.0
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
DR. TERRY D. Odom 4007 Hazel lane Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $	08/07/98	$ 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020217 8

98020217 8

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Alton B. Smith, Jr. 1625 Oberlin Road Raleigh, NC 27608 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Raleigh Boaded Whse Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 100.00
B. John D. Southworth 15 Piccadilly Circle Greensboro, NC 27410 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 50.00
C. Seabury D. Stoneburner 4944 Otega Boulevard Jacksonville, FL 32210 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 100.00
D. Joan G. Sykes 3209 Stoneybrook Drive Durham, NC 27705 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Cooper Kenworth Inc. Occupation: Secretary-Treasurer Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 100.00
E. Gary F. Taft 600 Waycross Drive Greensboro, NC 27410 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 250.00
F. Betty Carney Taussig 400 Ridgely Avenue Annapolis, MD 21401 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 25.00
G. Hazel B. Twisdale 2030 2nd Street, NW Hickory, NC 28601 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

F 3AN135

9802020179

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 5C

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Patricia J. Olson 141 11th Street Mosier, OR 97040 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Homemaker / Homemaker / $	08/07/98	$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas J. Regan, Jr. 3101 Glenwood Avenue Raleigh, NC 27622 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	PCS Phosphates Inc. / Vice President / $	08/07/98	$ 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary K. Ridge 900 Norse Drive High Point, NC 27265 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Kennedy Oil Co. Inc. / Treasurer / $	08/07/98	$ 25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Warren M. Robbins 10234 Spring Creek Road Chandler, AZ 85248 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	08/07/98	$ 10.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bonny B. Shelton 6271 Riverside Drive Danville, VA 24543 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	/ / $	08/07/98	$ 25.0
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Clarence W. Sigmon 1113 N. McDavid Avenue Plant City, FL 33566 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	/ / $	08/07/98	$ 10.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. J. Simmons, Jr. PO Box 730 Leland, NC 28451 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	/ / $	08/07/98	$ 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020218O

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marion C. Ibach 23 Mesa Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941		08/07/98	$ 35.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cheryl V. Joines 5884 Riverdale Road Jamestown, NC 27282		08/07/98	$ 10.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul F. Malinda 1015 Gregory Way Drive Kernersville, NC 27284		08/07/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul T. Mason PO Box 3008 Concord, NC 28025		08/07/98	$ 20.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. W. Moore, Jr. 6335 Chillum Place, NW Washington, DC 20011	Southern Distribution / President	08/07/98	$ 100.0
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lanora Morgan 2660 Forrest Drive Hollywood, FL 33025		08/07/98	$ 5.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Susan B. Odom 4007 Hazel Lane Greensboro, NC 27408	Homemaker / Homemaker	08/07/98	$ 800.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9602021381

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harold J. Grant 100 Douglas Drive Greer, SC 29651	Retired	08/07/98	$ 10.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: RETIRED	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
T. J. Hackney, Jr. 1113 Salem Street Wilson, NC 27893		08/07/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John J. Harnitchek 6952 Cole Avenue Highland, CA 92346		08/07/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat T. Harris PO Box 2000 Whitsett, NC 27377	Harris, Crouch, Long & Scott	08/07/98	$ 875.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Partner	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leonard G. Herring 310 Coffey Street North Wilkesboro, NC 28659	Retired	08/07/98	$ 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C.C. Howell PO Box 399 Seaboard, NC 27876	Retired	08/07/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98030218 2

98030218 2

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Allen H. Foreman R.D. 1, Box 291A Kane, PA 16735 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 25.00
B. Barry S. Frank PO Box 9010 Greensboro, NC 27429 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: self Occupation: Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 1000.00
C. Dorothy G. Frank 3201 Alamance Road Greensboro, NC 27407 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 1000.00
D. Hughlene B. Frank 105 Elmwood Terrace Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 1000.00
E. Stanley Frank 3201 Alamance Road Greensboro, NC 27407 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 750.00
F. William A. Frank 105 Elmwood Terrace Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 1000.00
G. Dorothy B. Fuller 1302 Walker Drive Kinston, NC 28105 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/07/98	$ 25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020213

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 15C

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David C. Bryan 156 Ellerslie Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Bryan Pontiac Cadillac Occupation: Auto Dealer-President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/07/98	$ 1000.0
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert J. Bryant 18 Devant Drive Bluffton, SC 29910 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/07/98	$ 50.0
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wesley Carroll 1806 Red Oak Conroe, TX 77301 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/07/98	$ 50.0
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Donald G. Colson 125 Jason Drive Valrico, FL 33594 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/07/98	$ 5.0
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Max G. Edwards 917 Edwards Street Rutherfordton, NC 28139 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/07/98	$ 25.0
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. N. Everett 206 N. Front Street Hamilton, NC 27840 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: self Occupation: insurance agent Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/07/98	$ 100.0

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020218 4

00020218A

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth For Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ernest H. Barry, Jr. 227 W. Trade Street Charlotte, NC 28204 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 500.00
B. Paul C. Jackson 233 Enwood Drive Charlotte, NC 28214 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 1000.00
C. Ronald Glenn SHerrill PO Box 19083 CHarlotte, NC 28219 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Steel Fab Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 1000.00
D. John M. Barry 227 W Trade Street Suite 1550 Charlotte, NC 28202 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 500.00
E. D Edwin Rose 8516 Greencastle Drive Charlotte, NC 28210 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Shelco Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 1000.00
F. Robert H. Hale PO Box 36204 Charlotte, NC 28236 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 1000.00
G. Thomas H. Warren PO Box 668788 Charlotte, NC 28266 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020 2185

9802020 2185

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate ' 98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David J. Latour 2119 Longridge Lane Charlotte, NC 28214 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 1000.0(
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Perio
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN135

9802020186

11 50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mary R. Trucks 516 Blanton Street Columbus, NC 28722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 25.00
B. C.J. WcWhorter 115 Kolb Road Houston, TX 77017 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
C. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
D. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
E. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
F. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020187

9802020187

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 56

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. J. Douglas McCullough 728 Weathergreen Drive Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: self Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 100.00
B. E.S. Melvin 106 Willoughby Boulevard Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: self Occupation: Estate Adm Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 575.00
C. Mary W. Parker 347 Haywood Parker Road Ellerbe, NC 28338-8578 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 50.00
D. Don Pierce 8600 Averell Court Raleigh, CN 27615 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Fairway Outdoor advertising Occupation: General Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 100.00
E. Alice E. Pinch 8176 Peace Avenue Provo, UT 84601 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 25.0
F. Larry Rodgers PO Box 5172 Whittier, CA 90607 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 2.00
G. Ronald O. Rohadfox 115 West Main Street Durham, NC 27701 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/11/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020218 8

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 35

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pauline Hicks Cheatham 4711-C Edwards Mill Road Raleigh, NC 27612 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 10.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christina H. Fernandez 2141 Ridgeon Farm Road Fayetteville, NC 28306 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard E. Fernandez 2141 Ridgeon Farm Road Fayetteville, NC 28306 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer DuPont Occupation Chemist Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code F. Kenneth Iverson 5131 Gorham Drive Charlotte, NC 28226 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. Jeanne Larson 105 Robert Cole Court Williamsburg, VA 23185 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer National Right to Work Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 1000.0
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rita T. Martin, Jr. 2448 Tannery Trail Winston Salem, NC 27106 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer W-S/FCS Occupation Superintendent Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 75.0(
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert E. Mason, III 1550 Queens Road Charlotte, NC 28207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 99.0(

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9902021389

9902021389

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER na

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Robert Lee Guion Washington, DC 27889 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Nassau Cty Med. Center Occupation: Chauffeur Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/14/98	$ 25.00
B. Gertrude F. Waggoner 2112 54 T Street Lubbock, TX 79412 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/14/98	$ 50.00
C. John Winn 14 Howard Street Fort Rucker, AL 36362 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/14/98	$ 10.00
D. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
E. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
F. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020219 0

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 151 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth For Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dorothy W. Almen 1525 FOrdson Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73127 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/18/98	$ 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. J. Blanchard, Jr. 208 Piedmont Avenue Rocky Mount, NC 27803 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Servicemaster / President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/18/98	$ 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Florence J. Harper 1116 Sycamore Avenue #4 Hastings, NE 68901 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	 Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/18/98	$ 25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
George Jeffords 7602 Rockpoint Circle Austin, TX 78731 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	 Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/18/98	$ 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Allen Mebane PO Box 19109 Greensboro, NC 27419 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Unifi Corp / CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/18/98	$ 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Helen C. Richardson 3001 Veazy Terrace NW #1508 Washington, DC 20008 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	 Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/18/98	$ 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William S. Trivette 806 E Birch Bark Lane Greensboro, NC 27455-9210 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	US Government / Federal Public Defender Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/18/98	$ 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020219 1

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedule
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas A. Mahoney 4109 Carnoustie Lane Charlotte, NC 28210-4110	Carolina Mirror Co. Occupation Executive	08/21/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Minnie J. Harrell 1301 S Jenkins Road Fort Pierce, FL 34947	Retired Occupation Retired	08/21/98	$ 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020219 2

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 171 OF 250

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Businesss Leaders Salute to Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. M. Carstarphen McAdenville, NC 28101 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Pharr Yarns Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/25/98	$ 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Rev. David L. Cole 7640 Tomlinson Avenue Cabin John, MD 20818 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify):	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/25/98	$ 10.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Allyson K. Duncan 3908 City Of Oaks Wynd. Raleigh, NC 27612 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Kilpatrick + Stockton LLP Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/25/98	$ 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Diane K. Grabowski 205 Tapestry Terrace Cary, NC 27511 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	GDE Investments Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/25/98	$ 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Sandy Halo 42 Franklin Avenue Glen Cove, NY 11542 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/25/98	$ 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
J. J. Hamlin, Jr. 392 General Griffith Circle Rutherfordton, NC 28139 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/25/98	$ 25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Kathleen N. Hill 630 Northwest Drive Davidson, NC 28036 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/25/98	$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020219 3

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Busineess Leaders Salute to Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Guy E. Suddreth, Jr. 3030 Markworth Road Charlotte, NC 28210 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	NC Food Dealers Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/25/98	$ 100.00
B. William H. Wade, Jr. 1316 Briar Patch Lane Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): X	Surtonics, Inc. Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/25/98	$ 100.00
C. James P. Wold 567 32nd Avenue Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Unifour Anesthesia Assoc. Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/25/98	$ 500.00
D. Edwin Moore Woltz 120 Quail Run Road Mount Airy, NC 27030 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Self Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date $	08/25/98	$ 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020194

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 156

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jackie T. Ayers 1195 Ayers Lane Williamston, NC 27892 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Ayers Forest Prod. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/28/98	$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Wiley T. Cockrell 712 Drexel Road Rocky Mount, NC 27803 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Wilson Emergency Group Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/28/98	$ 50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Sue C. Davis 2610 Lemuel Drive Goldsboro, NC 27534 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Revel Inc. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/28/98	$ 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Waverly M. Moose 324 S. Center Street Taylorsville, NC 28681 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	retired retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/28/98	$ 20.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Tom Paxton Phillips 800 Briar Creek Road, Suite AA 501 Charlotte, NC 28205 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	DJ Phillips Co. CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/28/98	$ 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
James T. Tanner PO Box 1159 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	08/28/98	$ 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020219 5

98020219 5

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 30

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William L. Shaver 1210 Valley Stream Road Statesville, NC 28677 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 100.00
B. Lois F. Stewart 1113 University Blvd, NE No. B Albuquerque, NM 87102 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): X	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 75.00
C. Bud Taylor 1505 Windmill Drive Sanford, NC 27330 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 100.00
D. Peter V. Vanstory 338 N. Elm Street. Rm 102 Greensboro, NC 27401 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 200.00
E. Thelma A. Walker 8034 Lemoran Avenue Pico Rivera, CA 90660 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 50.00
F. John H. Yamashita 11355 3rd Avenue, NE C-302 Seattle, WA 98125 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN135

9802020196

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Elizabeth Fulghum King 308 S Raleigh Road Wilson, NC 27893 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 50.00
B. Phillip J. Kirk, Jr. 3017 Old Orchard Road Raleigh, NC 27607 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): X	NC Citizens for Business President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 500.00
C. Robert Anders Nilsson 2628-C Greenbriar Road Winston-Salem, NC 27104 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Lady B. Groode Inc. Prod. Supervisor Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 100.00
D. Patricia J. Olson 141 11th Street Moiser, OR 97040 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Homemaker Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 25.00
E. Bonita Peterson PO box 26 Tryon, NC 28782 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 20.00
F. Ivan H. Rhyne 12 Prospect Street Asheville, NC 28804 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 50.00
G. Harold K. Roberts, Jr. 21 Pine Tree Road Salisbury, NC 28144 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Statewide Title Inc. President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN135

9802020 2197

9802020 2197

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brig. Gen. Alfred L. Esposito 207 Stanford Road Winston-Salem, NC 27104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Consultant / $	09/01/98	$ 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Helen Farson 2606 Canada Boulevard No.203 Glendale, CA 91208 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	09/01/98	$ 10.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
John H. Ford 1202 Lakewood Drive ~~Greensboro, NC 27410~~ Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	09/01/98	$ 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Harold J. Grant 100 Douglas Drive Greer, SC 29651 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	09/01/98	$ 10.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
May D. Hale 2125 Pisgah Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	09/01/98	$ 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Leslie W. Hamilton 361 Gordon Avenue San Jose, CA 95127 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self / Retroker / $	09/01/98	$ 25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Wilma D. Johnston Villa 272 Carolina Meadows Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker / Homemaker / $	09/01/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

y 8 0 2 0 0 2 1 9 8

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Ann M. Coley 459 Spring Cove Road Waynesville, NC 28786 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 25.00
Betty Cordoba PO Box 5118 San Marcos, CA 92069 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 100.00
Ronald Corelli White Oak Lane/Lawrence Farms East Chappaqua, NY 10514 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☒ Other (specify):			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer: Curtis Packing Co. Occupation: Business Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 200.00
Douglas B. Curtis 1123 NC 62 East Climax, NC 27233 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☒ Other (specify):			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 50.00
Ann Cusick 101 Double Branch Trail Highlands, NC 28741 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 300.00
Bertram J. Dube 68 Forest At. Duke Drive Durham. NC 27705 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/01/98	$ 100.00
Kermit Edney 101 White Pine Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FESAN135

98030219697

98030219698

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 24 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dennis R. Barry 107 Irving Park Court Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Moses Cone Health Sys. CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Myrtle L. Baugh 1985 Briarcliff Road Apt E-3 Milledgeville, GA 31061 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 30.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Richard A. Beavers 1 Hillwind Court Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
R. L. Biggers 2409 Cerro Sereno El Cajon, CA 92019 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	self Structural Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
O. R. Blizzard 1176 Ward Bridge Road E. Kenansville, NC 28349 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	self farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Lyle Campbell 4510 Downers Drive Downers Grove, IL 60515 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Patrick J. Carlin 8901 Woodfern Court Raleigh, NC 27613 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	GIANO Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

96022002200

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 56

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Thomas S. Kenan, III Box 4150 Chapel Hill, NC 27515 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Self Occupation: Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/03/98	$ 250.00
B. Howard A. Penton, Jr. 1517 Country Club Drive Wilmington, NC 28403 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): X	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/03/98	$ 100.00
C. Harry Davlantes 2048 W Pratt Chicago, IL 60645 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Davlantes Insurance Occupation: Insurance Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/03/98	$ 50.00
D. Nancy J. Tutt PO Box 51536 Durham, NC 27717 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/03/98	$ 25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN135

98020202201

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commer purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth For Senate '98

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Receipt this Per
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lillian D. Alexander Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas R. Anderson 3740 Burton Lane Denver, NC 28037 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): X	Name of Employer Robert M. Stafford Inc. Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert W. Bradshaw, Jr. 1900 Independence Ctr/ 101 N Tryon Rd Charlotte, NC 28243 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Robinson, Bradshaw + Hinson Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Brown PO Box 370 Rose Hill, NC 28458 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Brown's Builders Supply Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph F. Clark 35 Parkdale Street Somerville, MA 02143 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Retired Occupation retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edith R. Edwards 722 Duncan Road Rutherfordton, NC 28139 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer SLF Occupation farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles W. Folds 1630 Sheridan Road, Apt 2-G Wilmette, IL 60091 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Retired Occupation — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020222

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RE[CEI]PTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 27 OF 27[5]

FOR LINE NUMBE 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements m[ay] [no]t be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commerc purposes, other than using the name and address of any poli[tical] committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Sche[dul]ies
Faircloth For Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Perio
James S. Hunter 465 Merwick Circle Charlotte, NC 28211 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Person + Corey Occupation: Sales Representative Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
A. W. Moore, Jr. 6335 Chillum Place, NW Washington, DC 20011 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Southern Distribution Inc. Occupation: President/CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
Hazel S. Norman 3011 Sheddan Drive Columbia, TN 38401 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
Judith C. Rembert 2817 Sparger Road Durham, NC 27705 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Duke Med. Center/VA Med Occupation: Physiologist Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Eac Receipt this Per**
D. M. Spence, Jr. 317 Wade Street Fuquay Varina, NC 27526 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: — Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 10.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Eact Receipt this Perio**
Lloyd A. Whitener 632 4th Street Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Eact Receipt this Perio**
Catherine S. Williams 8341 Old Leadmine Road Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Occupation: Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN13S

98020220303

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Daniel W. Russell, III 1112 Viewmont Drive Asheboro, NC 27203 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/08/98	$ 833.33
B. R. David Sprinkle PO Box 4008 Greensboro, NC 27404 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify): X	Name of Employer: The Todd Organ. of Carolinas Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/08/98	$ 833.33
C. Williams R. Stephens 1119 Halsey Knob Road Sparta, NC 28675 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: self Occupation: Beef Cattle Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/08/98	$ 100.00
D. R. B. Sutton 606 Wedgedale Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/01/98	$ 833.33
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 0 4

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 291 OF 291.50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James A. Davidson 214 W Texas Avenue, Ste 710 Midlnd, TX 79701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/08/98	$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William E. Hall, Jr. 620 Grren Valley Road, Ste 300 Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): X	Name of Employer: Todd Organ of Carolinas Occupation: Exec. Benefits Design Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/08/98	$ 833.35
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. B. Henson ,Jr. 1107 E Friendly Avenue ~~Greenboro, NC 27401~~ Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify): X	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/08/98	$ 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hayes R. Holderness 1612 Saint Andrews Road Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/08/98	$ 833.33
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mitchell H. Paul 5403 Brandermill Court Greensboro, NC 27407 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/08/98	$ 833.33
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

28020220505

28020220505

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBE 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commerc purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Perio
Floyd C. Wolfeck 113 Kilmer Lane Reidsville, NC 27320 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Reidsville Chamber of Comm. Occupation: Exec. Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
F. O. Yates, Jr. 628 S. Park Street Ashebor, NC 27203 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	retired Occupation: —— Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

F. SAN135

9802020220 6

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercia purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Charles J. Bossong PO Box 789 Asheboro, NC 27204 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Bossong Hosiery Occupation: Hosiery Mfg Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth N. Keyte 3812 Windsor Avenue Colorodo Springs, CO 800979 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gerald H. Long 4400 Styers Ferry Road Winston Salem, NC 27104 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	LA Reynolds Garden Showcase Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hugh MacRae, II PO Box 3145 Wilmington, NC 28406 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	The Oleander Co. Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William V. McLaughlin PO Box 412 Carolina Beach, NC 28428 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 10.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. Van Myers 914 Forest Hills Drive Greensboro, NC 27410 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Saul S. Schwarz 130 Prestwick Drive High Point, NC 27265 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Johnson Neurological Occupation: Neurosurgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/11/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC8N125

9802020 2207

9802020/2207

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Stacy E. Anderson 1309 Canterbury Hills Circle Charlotte, NC 28211 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Piedmont Venture Ptnrs. Venture Capital Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/15/98	$ 1000.00
B. Michael M. Bell 4137 304 Lake Lynn Drive Raleigh, NC 27613 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Assoc. for Home + Hospice Executive Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/15/98	$ 100.00
C. Hazel R. Bowes PO Box 1356 Reidsville, NC 27323 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/15/98	$ 250.00
D. Demetreos N. Callinicos 1000 Harvest Time Way Greensboro, NC 27410 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/15/98	$ 250.00
E. Thomas L. Cassidy 38 Canaan Close New Canaan, CT 06840 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Trust Co. of the West Investment Management Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/15/98	$ 100.00
F. Haywood A. Faircloth 103 Cedar Lane Clinton, NC 28328 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/15/98	$ 50.00
G. Lynn S. Hardy PO Box 72-5532 Hwy 55 Seven Springs, NC 28578 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Duplin Home Care + Hospice Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/15/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020202208

98020202208

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 33 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Betty Stadler 3203 La Mesa Drive San Carlos, CA 94070 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Retired Occupation: — Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/15/98	$ 25.00
B. Frederick B. Starr 5506 Rockingham Road E F Greensboro, NC 27407 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Thomasville Furniture Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/15/98	$ 1000.00
C. Sherry Leigh Thomas 2304 Dreyfus Court Garner, NC 27529 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Assoc. Home + Hospice Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/15/98	$ 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020209

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Connie W. Hayne 75 Underhill Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker / Homemaker / $	09/15/98	$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sam Hunt 1218 Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Hunt Electrical Supply / President / $	09/15/98	$ 750.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Joyce Krawiec 1004 Hollow Creek Lane Kernersville, NC 27284 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	J+R Ventures Inc. / Real Estate Development / $	09/15/98	$ 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Linda A Reaves 7366 Hwy 135 Mayodan, NC 27027 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Homemaker / Homemaker / $	09/15/98	$ 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Braxton Schell PO Box 21847 Greensboro, NC 27420 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Schell, Bray, Acuck + Livi / Attorney / $	09/15/98	$ 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Beverly J. Shebs PO Box 3795 Pinehurst, NC 28374 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Retired / Retired / $	09/15/98	$ 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	/ / $		$

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FE6AN13S

98020220240

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35150 OF

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth – Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Kenneth Morris PO box 550 New Bern, NC 28563		09/16/98	$ 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Joy Pope 2520 Glenwood Avenue Raleigh, NC 27608	Homemaker	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Mark A. Sauer 4634 Butte Road Richmond, VA 23235	The CF Sauer Company President	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Conrad F. Sauer, III 2000 W Broad Street Richmond, VA 23220	The C.F. Sauer Company Vice President Sales	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Becky J. Smith PO Box 244 Reece Road Boonville, NC 27011	self Farmer	09/16/98	$ 300.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
John D. Solomon 216 Stonebrook Drive Clayton, NC 27520	Tricon Engineering Consulting Engineer	09/15/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

98020221

98020221

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 156

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mrs. Elin H. George 835 18th Avenue Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
B. Dennis G. Hatchell 1875 Runnymeade Road Winston Salem, NC 27104 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Alex Lee Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
C. Clyde L. Hunt, Jr. 1121 Willowbrook Drive Greensboro, NC 27403 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Hunt & Co Inc. Occupation: Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 200.00
D. Ronald W. Knedlik 3230 5th Street Court, NW Hickory, NC 28601 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Alex Lee Inc. Occupation: Senior Vice Pres. of Finance Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
E. Margaret M Kohl 140 Wintersvillew Road Myerstown, PA 17067 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: — Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 100.00
F. S William LeHew, III 9900 Lampkin Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28269 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Van Kampen/Morgan Stanley Occupation: Wholesaler Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 165.00
G. Ann H. Merlo 773 Brookwood Drive Elkin, NC 28621 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020212

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 371 OF 56

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth – Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harry S. Bagnal 5431-C Country Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Harry Bagnal Sales Occupation Salesman Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John C. Bircher, III 808 Sherman Point Lane New Bern, NC 28562 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Quincy Allen Cummings 2412 Westminister Drive Concord, NC 28027 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jerry Gynn Eller 5326 Rocky River Road Charlotte, NC 28215 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Nixon Ellis 5915 Saint Mary's Road Hillsborough, NC 27278 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Triangle Pharmaceuticals Occupation Business Exec. Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boyd L. George 835 18th Avenue Drive NW Hickory, NC 28601 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Alex Lee Inc. Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/16/98	$ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020213

9802020213

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 38 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Reginald L Banner 1490 Valleyview Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/18/98	$ 1000.00
B. Zack W. Blackmon, Jr. 1210 Pine Creek Trail Mount Airy, NC 27030 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/18/98	$ 1000.00
C. Jeff Collins 710 Becky Lane Mount Airy, NC 27030 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/18/98	$ 1000.00
D. George Edward Jones 1304 Hedgelawn Way Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/18/98	$ 50.00
E. William R. Owings 701 W. Parkway High Point, NC 27262 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Carolina Anesthesiology Occupation: Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/18/98	$ 1000.00
F. Robert Barns Ratliff, Jr. 565 Montclair Drive Mount Airy, NC 27030 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Dike Electric Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/18/98	$ 750.00
G. Edward T Taws, Jr. PO Box 1359 Southern Pines, NC 28388 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Fletcher Industries Occupation: Mfg. President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/18/98	$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020214

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 39 OF 56

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — MEmo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Martha Jane Haines 543 Patrick Street Eden, NC 27288 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 500.00
B. Lynn S. Hardy PO Box 72 - 5532 Hwy 55 Seven Springs, NC 28578 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
C. Jean D. Harrington 818 Jay Street Eden, NC 27288 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 250.00
D. Thomas S. Harrington PO Box 989 Eden, NC 27288 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Faircloth for Senate Occupation: Cty Coordinator Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 250.00
E. Aaron Johnson 1917 Ernest Street Fayetteville, NC 28301 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 200.00
F. Bert JOnes, Jr. 114 Kilmer Lane Reidsville, NC 27320 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
G. George Kecatos PO Box 724 Robbins, NC 27325 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FF6AN135

9802020 2215

9802020 2215

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER Na

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mariane S. Aiken 700 Riverside Drive Eden, NC 27288 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 200.00
B. O. R. Barham 505 N 5th Avenue Mayodan, NC 27027 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: retired Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
C. Mrs. Richard L. Bishop 199 Farmers Road Fayetteville, NC 28311 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 300.00
D. Doug Bullard 3305 Alpine Avenue Sanford, NC 27330 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
E. Barbara B. Christian Frogs Jump, 3601 Axton Lane Goshen, KY 40026 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 1000.00
F. Mary K. Deyampert 2567 Vestal Avenue Fayetteville, NC 28301 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
G. Rhodrick W Gray 4400 Treetops Circle Winterville, NC 28590 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 1 6

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Betty L. Lewis Route 2, Box 306 Rocky Mount, NC 27801	Edgecombe County Hospice	09/22/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary H. Lewis 931 Louise Circle Fayetteville, NC 28304		09/22/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lorena S. Moree 1779 Airport Road Carthage, NC 28327		09/22/98	$ 200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cindy R. Morgan 9698 Hwy 705 Eagle Springs, 27242		09/22/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jackie S. Pully 2977 Kristie Lane Nashville, NC 27856		09/22/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nena W. Reeves 2016 Pope Court Clayton, NC 27520		09/22/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leon I. Roberts, Jr. 4706 Royal Oak Road Greensboro, NC 27410		09/22/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC AN1 25

7 8 0 2 0 2 2 1 7

98020217

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4.21 OF 5C

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Timothy R. Rogers 720 Person Street, 308 Governors Sq Raleigh, NC 27604 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
B. Major S. Sanders, Jr. 1327Beaman Place, Suite 216 Greensboro, NC 27408 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
C. Claudia T. Simpson 414 Barbour Court Fayetteville, NC 28301 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
D. Sara F. Taylor 704 Julian Street Greensboro, NC 27406 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 100.00
E. Josephine Williams 4017 Resthaven Road High Point, NC 27265 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/22/98	$ 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN135

9802020218

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER: 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Mario Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vance Richardson 159 Lake Forest Drive, SW Pinehurst, NC 28374	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bob Shaw PO Box 8101 Greensboro, NC 27419	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Larry Tysinger PO Box 8949 Greensboro, NC 27419	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		$
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Van Hanford, Jr. 2832 Saint Andrews Lane Charlotte, NC 28205	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. John Van Hanford, Jr. 2832 Saint Andrews Lane Charlotte, NC 28205	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. W. Vandiver	Nationsbank Occupation President Global Affairs	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

22219

00020020248

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 441 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Timothy J. O'Brien 10325 Scott Gate Court Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 225.00
B. G. Patrick Phillips 1524 Myers Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28207 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Nationsbank Corp. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
C. J. Eric Pike 4104 Stillwater Drive Winston Salem, NC 27106 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: self Occupation: Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 825.00
D. Paul J. Polking 5122 Little Brook Lane Charlotte, NC 28226 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Nationsbank Occupation: General Counsel Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
E. Edward L. Powell 778 Oaklawn Avenue Winston Salem, NC 27104 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer: self Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 250.00
F. patrick T. Reilly Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 100.00
G. John M. Richardson PO Box 454 Star, NC 27356 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC6AN135

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 2 0

9802020 2220

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 45 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Harrison J. Kaplan 2304 Sweet Birch Court Raleigh, NC 27513	N/A Occupation: Attorney	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jarvis E. Leigh 12238 Hickory Knoll Court Matthews, NC 28105		09/25/98	$ 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Beth B. Long 319 Circle Avenue Charlotte, NC 28207		09/25/98	$ 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dallas L. Mackey 3606 Winding Creek Road Winston Salem, NC 27106	First Counsel Co. Occupation: Chairman	09/25/98	$ 750.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Debra C. Marshall 1100 Rockdale Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104		09/25/98	$ 240.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vasilios Mihalitsas 412 South Aycock Street Greensboro, NC 27403		09/25/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. H. Mills PO Box 5185 High Point, NC 27262	Retired Occupation: —	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

7802022221

00020220224

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 56

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Leslie A. Fairfield 907 Victory Trail Morganton, NC 28655	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
J. D. Harrington 818 Jay Street Eden, NC 27288	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peggy Harrison 179 River Road Advance, NC 27006	Settlement Properties Occupation Commercial Real Estate	09/25/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert J. Hawkins 11817 Sir Francis Drake Drive Charlotte, NC 28277	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William T. Herring, II 41 Maple Leaf Lane Hwy 701 S Newton Grove, NC 28366	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Byrum M. Hunter PO Box 21927 Greensboro, NC 27420	Smith, Helms Mulliss & Moore Occupation Attorney	09/25/98	$ 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John L. Jernigan 1520 Jarvis Street Raleigh, NC 27608	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

7802022222

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 471 OF 50

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Mass Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dee Bryson 4560 Calm Lake Road Julian, NC 27283	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Gregory L. Curl 2100 Delpond Lane Charlotte, NC 28226	Nationsbank Occupation Vice Chairman	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Stephen Daly 3135 Lauren Glen Road Charlotte, NC 28226	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Richard C. Dunn 4835 Sentinel Post Road Charlotte, NC 28226	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Sandra W. Dunn 21126 Pine Ridge Drive Cornelius, NC 28031	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 75.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
John W. Fuquay PO Box 1111 Greensboro, NC 27402	Knight Oil Co. Occupation Vice President	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
James H. Glen, Jr. 2015 Fernciff Road Charlotte, NC 28211	Occupation	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

7802022223

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			$
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steve Arnold 1610 Bridges Drive High Point, NC 27262 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Arcon Inc. Occupation: President Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wendy C. Bass 8322 Foc Chapel Lane Apt 26 Charlotte, NC 28270 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $		$
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas W Bradshaw, Jr. 7415 Grist Mill Road Raleigh, NC 27615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Smith Barney Inc. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amy Woods Brinkley 18321 Bowsprit Poiinte Road Cornelius, NC 28031 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: NationsBank Corp. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karen L. Brown 51041 Chilgrove Lane Huntersville, NC 28078 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/25/98	$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

19802022224

0000001/2224

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Maro Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John S. Bryant 9428 Koupela Drive Raleigh, NC 27615	Capital Outdoor of NC Occupation	09/29/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Charles E. Eck 321 S. Brainard LaGrange, IL 60525	Lincoln Mortgage + Funding Occupation President	09/29/98	$ 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Steve Foley 542 Pine Ridge Road Raleigh, NC 27609	Associates Sound Prod. Occupation Audio Technician	09/29/98	$ 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Judi K. Grainger PO Box 386 Cary, NC 27513	Custom Travel Service Inc Occupation Travel Agent	09/29/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Perio**
Judith K. Granger 806 Reedy Creek Road Cary, NC 27513	Occupation	09/29/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Charles T. Hagan, III 305 Meadowbrook Terrace Greensboro, NC 27408	Occupation	09/29/98	$ 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
William S. Kilroy, Jr. 1221 McKinney No. 2850 Houston, TX 77010	Kilroy Co. of Texas Inc. Occupation Executive	09/29/98	$ 1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

98020225

98020225

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 50 OF 56

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Business Leaders Salute Faircloth — Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Bernard Marcus 7460 Wildercliff Atlanta, GA 30328 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Home Depot, The. Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/29/98	$ 1000.00
B. Marc D. Oken 1650 Queens Road, W Charlotte, NC 28207 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Nations Bank Corp. Occupation: Chief Accounting Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/29/98	$ 1000.00
C. Susan M. Safran 1424 Granada Drive Raleigh, NC 27612 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/29/98	$ 1000.00
D. William R. Sherman 1112 Paine Court Raleigh, NC 27609 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	09/29/98	$ 1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FF6AN135

98020202226

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Buncombe County Republican Men's Club ,		08/03/98	$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ,	Name of Employer / Occupation	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ,	Name of Employer / Occupation	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ,	Name of Employer / Occupation	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ,	Name of Employer / Occupation	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ,	Name of Employer / Occupation	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code ,	Name of Employer / Occupation	/ /	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$100.00

98020222227

98020222227

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.O. Smith PAC Mr. Don Nickels PO Box 23969 Milwaukee, WI 53223- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98	$1000.00
	$1000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
AFLAC PAC Mr. Dave Pringle AFLAC Center Columbus, GA 31999- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98	$4000.00
	$4000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Institute of CPA PAC Mr. Tom Higginbotham 1455 Penn. Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98	$2500.00
	$5500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
ASA PAC 520 N. Northwest Hwy. Park Ridge, IL 60068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98	$1000.00
	$1000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
ASA PAC 520 N. Northwest Hwy. Park Ridge, IL 60068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/16/98 BLSF Joint	$5000.00 Fundraiser
	$5000.00		MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
AT&T PAC Ms. Paige S. Cassidy Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98	$1500.00
	$3000.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Adelphia Communications PAC Mrs. Sandra Ogburn-Waters 1375 Lenoir-Rhyne Blvd Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98	$1000.00
	$1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020220228

98020220228

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Aegon PAC Mr. Donald Shepard 1111 N. Charles Street Baltimore, MD 21201- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Alabama Farmers Federation PAC P. O. Box 11023 Montgomery, AL 36191- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
C. Allison Engine Company PAC Mr. Barry J. New 1530 Wilson Blvd. Suite 250 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Allstate Insurance Company PAC Mr. J. Charles Bruse 888 Sixteenth Street, NW, Ste. 700 Washington, DC 20006-4103 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
E. AmSouth PAC Mr. Jeffrey J. Fink PO Box 431 Montgomery, AL 36101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Am Collector Assoc. PAC 4040 W. 70th Street Minneapolis, MN 55435- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
G. American Forest & Paper PAC Mr. John H. Dressendorfer 1111 19th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9803031/2229

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. American Conservative Union PAC Mr. D. Jeffrey Hollingsworth 1007 Cameron Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. American Consulting Engineers PAC Mr. M. Frank Tyndall 1015 - 15th Street, NW, Ste. 802 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $2000.00	$500.00
C. American Dental PAC Mr. Francis X. McLaughlin, Jr. 1111-14th Street, NW, Ste. 1100 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $4500.00	$1000.00
D. American Electric Power PAC Mr. Bruce A. Beam 801 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Ste. 214 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. American General Corp. PAC Mr. Bryon Anderson 2929 Allen Parkway Houston, TX 77019- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. American Hospital Association PAC Mr. William A. Pully P.O. Box 80428 Raleigh, NC 27623-0428 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $2500.00	$1000.00
G. American Hotel & Motel Assoc. PAC Mr. James E. Hobbs P.O. Box 30457 Raleigh, NC 27622- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2230

9802020/2230

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. American Hotel & Motel Assoc. PAC Mr. James E. Hobbs P.O. Box 30457 Raleigh, NC 27622- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
B. American Insurance Association PAC Mr. David J. Pratt 1130 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Ste. 1000 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $2500.00	$1500.00
C. American Int'l Group, Inc. PAC Mr. Neil T. Cloonan 75 Pine Street New York, NY 10270- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
D. Amer Iron & Steel Institute PAC Mr. Andrew Sharkey, III 1101 17th Street NW Suite 1300 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $500.00	$500.00
E. American Land Title Association PAC Ms. Ann vom Elgen 1828 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036-5104 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
F. American Meat Institute PAC Mr. J. Patrick Boyle P.O. Box 3556 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $4000.00	$3000.00
G. American Trucking PAC Mr. Tim Lynch 430 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $2250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020223 1

9802020/2234

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Trucking PAC Mr. Tim Lynch 430 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3114.11	07/28/98	$864.11
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
America's Community Bankers 900 19th Street, NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3500.00	08/14/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
America's PAC Mr. James B. Taylor 710 Pine Street Herndon, VA 22070- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/16/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Society of travel Agents Inc. PAC 1101 King Street Suite 200 Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Amway PAC Friends 7575 East Fulton Rd. Ada, MI 49355- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anadarko Petroleum Corporation PAC Friends PO Box 1330 Houston, TX 77251- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Anesthesia Associates of Opelousas PAC Dr. Steve Wyble 520 Prudlhomme Lane Opelousas, LA 70571- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	09/18/98	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4164.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020232

98020232

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Archi PAC The American Institute of Architects Friends Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arizona Public Service Company PAC Mr. Paul Wiggs P.O. Box 53999 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Prim 98	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/17/98 Redesignation of 6/08/98 cont	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $-500.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arizona Public Service Company PAC Mr. Paul Wiggs P.O. Box 53999 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/17/98 Redesignation of 6/08/98 cont	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arnold & Porter Partners PAC 555 12th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arnold & Porter Partners PAC 555 12th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/05/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arthur Anderson PAC 1666 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arthur Anderson PAC 1666 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020222333

98020222333

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Association of General Contractors PAC Ms. Joan LaVor 1957 East Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $5000.00	$3000.00
B. Asworth Corporation PAC Mr. Bill Condon, Jr. 813 Ridge Lake Blvd. Memphis, TN 38101-0217 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Atochem North America, Inc. PAC Friends , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Auction Market 141 W Jackson Blvd. Chicago, IL 60604- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $3277.78	$2000.00
E. Auction Market 141 W Jackson Blvd. Chicago, IL 60604- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 W/N 98 correction $3000.00	$-277.78 MEMO
F. Autozoners PAC Mr. Ray Pohlman P.O. Box 2198 Memphis, TN 38101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
G. Autozoners PAC Mr. Ray Pohlman P.O. Box 2198 Memphis, TN 38101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $3000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2234

9802020 2234

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bacardi-Martini USA, Inc. PAC 2100 Biscayne Blvd. Miami, FL 33137- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
BankAmerica Corp. PAC Mr. Rex B. Wackerle 1401 New York Ave., NW, Ste. 1110 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bayer Corp. PAC Dr. Ronald F. Docksai 1101 Pennslyvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/22/98 $3000.00	$2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bear Stearns PAC Friends 245 Park Ave. New York, NY 10167- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bell Atlantic PAC Mrs. Betty Lindenmuth 1717 Arch Street Philadelphia, PA 19103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bell Atlantic PAC Mrs. Betty Lindenmuth 1717 Arch Street Philadelphia, PA 19103- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $3000.00	$2000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
BellSouth PAC Mr. C. Don Hathcock P.O. Box 30188 Charlotte, NC 28230- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $2500.00	$1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020235

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
BellSouth PAC Mr. C. Don Hathcock P.O. Box 30188 Charlotte, NC 28230- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98	$500.00 $3000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
BellSouth PAC Mr. C. Don Hathcock P.O. Box 30188 Charlotte, NC 28230- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98	$1000.00 $4000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Blue Cross-Blue Shield PAC Kenneth Wright P.O. Box 2291 Durham, NC 27702- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Blue Cross-Blue Shield PAC Kenneth Wright P.O. Box 2291 Durham, NC 27702- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint	$2000.00 Fundraiser $3000.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bond Market Association PAC 1445 New York New York, NY 10019- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bread PAC Mr. William Burkhardt 1350 1st Street NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/30/98	$250.00 $250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Bread PAC Mr. William Burkhardt 1350 1st Street NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98	$250.00 $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802022236

98020222236

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. PAC Mr. Doug Wiley 1500 Brown & Williamson Tower Louisville, KY 40232- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3833.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/27/98 W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $3833.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Burlington Industries PAC Ms. Donna Lee McGee 1001 Conn. Ave., NW, Ste. 701 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/28/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Business Industry PAC Mr. Charles S. Mack 888 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3023.75	Date (month, day, year) 07/09/98 Mailing	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $23.75 IN-KIND
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Business Industry PAC Mr. Charles S. Mack 888 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4023.75	Date (month, day, year) 09/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Business Industry PAC Mr. Charles S. Mack 888 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4064.61	Date (month, day, year) 09/25/98 Mailing	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $40.86 IN-KIND
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code CIGNA Corp. PAC Mr. A. J. Harris, II 1825 Eye St., NW, Ste. 350 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code CMI PAC PO Drawer 11589 Columbia, SC 29211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/03/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5064.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 2002237

00002237

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Capital One Associates PAC 2980 Fairview Park Drive Suite 1300 Falls Church, VA 22042- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	09/21/98	$1500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
The Capitol Committee PAC Senator Orrin Hatch c/o Ms. Candace Dibblee Vienna, VA 22182- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/17/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Carolina Power & Light Co. PAC Mr. David G. Roberts P.O. Box 1510, CPB 20CB Raleigh, NC 27602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	08/03/98	$5000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Carpenter Technology Corporation PAC 101 West Bern Street Reading, PA 19601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/14/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Caster For County Commissioner Mr. Caster 310 Brookshire Lane Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $100.00	09/30/98	$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Central Carolina Bank PAC Mr. W. L. Burns, Jr. P.O. Box 931 Durham, NC 27702- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	08/13/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Central Space Coast Ansethesiology PAC PO Box 320040 Cocoa Beach, FL 32932- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	09/04/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020302238

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Centura Banks PAC Mr. James Edmundson P.O. Box 1220 Rocky Mount, NC 27802- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1750.00	$1000.00
B. Champions For Good Gov't PAC Ms. Jeanne Connelly 1875 Eye Street Ste. 540 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $5000.00	$1000.00
C. Changing Tide PAC Friends P. O. Box 2403 Littleton, CO 80161- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $10000.00	$5000.00
D. Charlie Howell For County Commissioner Mr. Charlie Howell 8109 Masonboro Rd. Wilmington, NC 28409- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/24/98 $70.48	$70.48
E. ChemFirst PAC Friends PO Box 1249 Jackson, MS 39215- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
F. Chemical Manufacturers Association PAC Friends 2501 M Street NW Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
G. Chevy Chase Bank FSB Federal PAC 8401 Connecticut Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser $138.89	$138.89 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10070.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020239

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Chrysler PAC Mr. Robert G. Liberatore 1000 Chrysler Drive Auburn Hills, MI 48326-2766 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	09/25/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Citicorp Voluntary PAC Mr. Stephen A. Hopkins 1101 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 1000 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	09/28/98	$3000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Citizens For Olympia Snowe PAC , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/15/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cliffs PAC 18th Floor 1100 Superior Ave. Cleveland, OH 44114- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Clothing Industry & Workers PAC 1155 21st Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/21/98 W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser	$1000.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cocklereece For North Carolina Mr. John Cocklereece PO Box 10294 Greensboro, NC 27404- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	09/23/98	$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code College of American Pathologists PAC 13501 1st Street NW Suite 590 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/31/98	$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020022240

98020022240

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Columbia/HCA PAC 1 Park Plaza Nashville, TN 37202- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Comm to Elect Joanne Sharpe Mrs. Joanne Sharpe 3108 Yanceyville Street Greensboro, NC 27405- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $50.00	$50.00
C. Commercial Federal PAC Mr. John J. Griffith 2120 S 72nd Street Omaha, NE 68124- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Committee For Fairness in Government PAC 1900 Crestwood Blvd. Birmingham, AL 35210- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $100.00	$100.00
E. Commonwealth Edison PAC Mr. John S. Maxson 1722 Eye Street NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. ConAgra Good Government PAC Ms. Mary Waters 888 17th St., NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20006-3939 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $4000.00	$1000.00
G. Cone PAC Friends 3101 N Elm Street Greensboro, NC 27415- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/29/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2241

9802020/2241

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Conservative Victory Fund PAC Friends 422 First Street SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Consumer Bankers Association Mr. Hunt 1000 Wilson Blvd. Suite 3012 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Continental Airlines PAC 1350 1st NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Continental Grain Company PAC 277 Park Ave. New York, NY 10172- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Corning Employees PAC Mr. Timothy J. Regan 1455 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 500 Washington, DC 20004-1078 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Corning Employees PAC Mr. Timothy J. Regan 1455 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 500 Washington, DC 20004-1078 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $2500.00	$1500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Corning Employees PAC Mr. Timothy J. Regan 1455 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 500 Washington, DC 20004-1078 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $5000.00	$2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020242

98020242

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Council of Insurance Agents & Brokers PA 701 Pennsylvania Ave, NW No. 750 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98	$1000.00
			$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Countrywide PAC Mr. Kirk G. Willison 1450 G. St., NW, Ste. 445 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98	$1000.00
			$2000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cracker Barrel PAC Friends P. O. Box 787 Lebanon, TN 37088- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98	$2500.00
			$2500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Credit Suisse First Boston Joseph T. McLaughlin 11 Madison Ave. New York, NY 10010- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98	$1000.00
			$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Credit Union Legislat. Act. Council PAC Ms. Sonja S. Simmons 805 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98	$1000.00
			$5000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dairy Farmers Of America PAC 3253 E. Chestnut Expressway Springfield, MO 65802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98	$1000.00
			$4000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dairy Farmers Of America PAC 3253 E. Chestnut Expressway Springfield, MO 65802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98	$1000.00
			$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020243

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	07/27/98 Gunter Printing - Invitations	$150.87
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$150.87	IN-KIND
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	07/29/98 US Postal Service - Stamps	$44.80
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$195.67	IN-KIND
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	08/10/98 Invitations/Postage	$194.87
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$390.54	IN-KIND
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	08/10/98 Citrus Club - Catering	$682.43
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1072.97	IN-KIND
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	08/14/98	$2000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3072.97	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Deere PAC - Illinois Mr. Robert L. Anderson John Deere Road Moline, IL 61265-8098 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	07/20/98	$1500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$3500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Deere PAC - Illinois Mr. Robert L. Anderson John Deere Road Moline, IL 61265-8098 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation	09/11/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5572.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020244

98020244

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Deloitte & Touche PAC Mr. O. Charlie Chewning, Jr. 1001 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	07/08/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Deloitte & Touche PAC Mr. O. Charlie Chewning, Jr. 1001 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	09/21/98	$3000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$7000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dime Savings Bank PAC Ms. Lorraine Whiffen 589 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10017- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	09/14/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dimon Inc. PAC Mr. Thomas C. Parrish 1200 W. Marlboro Road Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	07/13/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1750.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dimon Inc. PAC Mr. Thomas C. Parrish 1200 W. Marlboro Road Farmville, NC 27828- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	08/18/98	$250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Don Dawkins Committee PAC Mr. Don Dawkins PO Box 757 Rockingham, NC 28380- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Attorney	08/14/98	$125.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$125.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dow Chemical PAC Mr. Ridley Nimmo 2020 Dow Center Midland, MI 48674- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation	07/27/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

28020245

28020245

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Duke Power Employees PAC Attention: Jacqueline Granados PO Box 1244, PB02J Charlotte, NC 28201-1244 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/01/98 NCVF Joint	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dyn Corporation PAC 2000 Edmund Halley Drive Reston, VA 22091- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Eagle Forum PAC PO Box 618 Alton, IL 62002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Eckerd Corporation PAC Robert W. Hannan PO Box 4689 Clearwater, FL 34618- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/28/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ernst & Young PAC Mr. K. C. Tominovich 1200 - 19th Street, NW., Suite 400 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Exxon Corporation PAC Mr. Michael C. Quinn P. O. Box 2180 Houston, TX 77252- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Exxon Corporation PAC Mr. Michael C. Quinn P. O. Box 2180 Houston, TX 77252- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $7000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 2002246

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. FMR Corporation PAC Friends 82 Devonshire Street Boston, MA 02109- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
B. FMR Corporation PAC Friends 82 Devonshire Street Boston, MA 02109- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $2500.00	$1000.00
C. Farm Credit PAC Mr. Charles H. Cook 50 F Street, NW, Ste. 900 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Farm Credit PAC Mr. Charles H. Cook 50 F Street, NW, Ste. 900 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1250.00	$250.00
E. Federal Express PAC Mr. Marque Ledoux 300 Maryland Avenue NE Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/20/98 $5000.00	$3000.00
F. Federation of American Health Systems 1111-19th Street Suite 402 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. First American Corporation PAC First American Center 7th Floor Nashville, TN 37237- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020202247

9802020/2247

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. First Chicago NBD PAC Mr. Dennis Carroll One First National Plaza Chicago, IL 60670- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
B. First Citizens Bank PAC Mr. Alex G. MacFadyen, Jr. P.O. Box 27131 Raleigh, NC 27611-7131 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/28/98 NCVF Joint $7000.00	$2000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
C. First National Bank of Commerce 210 Baronne Street New Orleans, LA 70112- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
D. First Tennesse Federal PAC PO Box 84 Memphis, TN 38101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Firstar Corp Civic Affairs PAC Mr. Howard H. Hopwood 777 East Wisconsin Ave. Milwaukee, WI 53202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Fisheries PAC 1901 N. Fort Myers Drive, Ste. 700 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $3000.00	$3000.00
G. Florida Citrus Mutual PAC PO Box 89 Lakeland, FL 33802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 4 8

9902020/2248

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Florida Power & Light PAC Mr. Mike Wilson 700 Universe Blvd. Juna Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Prim 98		07/02/98 Redesignation of 5/22/98 contr	$-1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Florida Power & Light PAC Mr. Mike Wilson 700 Universe Blvd. Juna Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		07/02/98 Redesignation of 5/22/98 cont	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Florida Power & Light PAC Mr. Mike Wilson 700 Universe Blvd. Juna Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		08/06/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$2000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Florida Power & Light PAC Mr. Mike Wilson 700 Universe Blvd. Juna Beach, FL 33408- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		09/03/98	$3000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$5000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Florida Power Corp. PAC Ms. Sue Purvis P.O. Box 14042 St Petersburg, FL 33733- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		08/06/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$500.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Florida Power Corp. PAC Ms. Sue Purvis P.O. Box 14042 St Petersburg, FL 33733- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		08/14/98	$500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$1000.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Food Marketing Institute PAC Ms. Anne McGhee Curry 800 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20006-2701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Prim 98		08/14/98	$1000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	$4000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18022249

98030722A9

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Food Marketing Institute PAC Ms. Anne McGhee Curry 800 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20006-2701 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $4500.00	$500.00
B. Food Marketing Institute PAC Ms. Anne McGhee Curry 800 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20006-2701 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $8000.00	$3500.00
C. Ford (Concerned Assoc. Employees PAC) Mr. Robert Howard 1350 I Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
D. Friday's Hospitality Worldwide PAC Friends PO Box 809062 Dallas, TX 75380- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. GTE PAC Mr. Terry M. Desmond 4100 N. Roxboro Road Durham, NC 27704- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $4000.00	$500.00
F. GenCorp. Inc. PAC 175 Ghent Rd. Akron, OH 44333- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. General Dynamics Voluntary Friends 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer bought Computing Devices Occupation in December of 1997 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $6500.00	$1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020202250

98020202250

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. General Dynamics Voluntary Friends 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	bought Computing Devices in December of 1997 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $9000.00	$2500.00
B. General Electric PAC Ms. Kathryn Fulton 1331 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1800.00	$1300.00
C. General Instrument Corp. PAC (NextLevel) Mr. Quincy Rodgers 1133 21st Street, NW, Ste. 405 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
D. General Mills, Inc. PAC Mr. Bob Byrd 555 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 Redesignation of 6/22/98 cont $2000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
E. General Mills, Inc. PAC Mr. Bob Byrd 555 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 Redesignation of 6/22/98 cont $2000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
F. General Mills, Inc. PAC Mr. Bob Byrd 555 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $4000.00	$2000.00
G. Georgia-Pacific Corp. PAC Ms. Denise O'Donnell 1875 Eye St., NW, Ste. 470 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $5000.00	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$12800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1 6 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 5 1

9902020/2254

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. The Glaxo Welcome PAC Ms. Janie Kinney Five Moore Drive Research Triangle, NC 27709- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/04/98 NCVF Joint $2000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. The Glaxo Welcome PAC Ms. Janie Kinney Five Moore Drive Research Triangle, NC 27709- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
C. Golden State PAC 11355 W. Olympic Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90064- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Good Government For America PAC PO Box 11666 Atlanta, GA 30355- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
E. Goodyear Good Govt. Fund PAC 1144 E. Market Street Akron, OH 44316- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 Redesignation of 5/08/98 cont $3000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
F. Goodyear Good Govt. Fund PAC 1144 E. Market Street Akron, OH 44316- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 Redesignation of 5/08/98 cont $3000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
G. Goodyear Good Govt. Fund PAC 1144 E. Market Street Akron, OH 44316- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $4000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202252

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Great-West PAC Mr. John N. Clayton 8515 East Orchard Rd. Englewood, CO 80111- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $1000:00	$1000.00
B. Greater Washington Board of Trade Friends 1129- 20 Street NW #200 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $8000.00	$3000.00
C. Guardian Life PAC 201 Park Ave. New York, NY 10003- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $500.00	$500.00
D. Harrah's Entertainment PAC 1023 Cherry Road Memphis, TN 38117- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
E. Harris PAC Friends 1025 West Nasa Blvd. Melbourne, FL 32919- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $6000.00	$4000.00
F. Hartmarx Corporation PAC 101 N Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Health Insurance PAC 555 13th Street, NW #600 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202253

98020202253

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Henry McKoy for State Senate PO Box 58672 Raleigh, NC 27658- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/01/98 NCVF Joint $125.00	$125.00 Fundraiser MEMO
B. Hoechst Celanese Corp. PAC Mr. H. Newton Williams 901 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/09/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
C. Holland & Knight Committee for Good Gov. 2100 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 400 Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
D. Holnam, Inc. PAC Mr. James L. Wooll 6211 Ann Arbor Road Dundee, MI 48131- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. HosePAC Mr. Paul Fogleman PO Box 2114 Hickory, NC 28603- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Houston Industries PAC Mr. Charles R. Patton 1050 17th St., NW, Ste. 1250 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Hunt Oil Company PAC Mr. Carl Boetticher 2900 First National Bank Bldg. Dallas, TX 75202- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202254

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hunt for District Attorney PAC Mr. Jeff Hunt 8 N Main Street Brevard, NC 28712- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $200.00	07/27/98	$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
IMC Global Operations Inc. PAC Mr. James O. Siemers 2345 Waukegan Rd. Deerfield, IL 60015- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/29/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Independent Bankers PAC Ms. Alexandra Maroulis-Cronmiller One Thomas Circle NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3200.00	09/18/98	$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
International Pizza Hut Franchise Holder 101 S. Webb Rd. Ste. 101 Wichita, KS 67278- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/25/98	$2000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
International Association of Mortagage B Friends 350 W 22nd Street Suite 104 Lombard, IL 60148- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/17/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Interstate Natural Gas PAC Ms. Gay H. Friedmann 555 13th St., NW, Ste. 300 W Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1583.33	09/30/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Investment Management PAC Mr. Donald J. Morrissey 1401 H Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	07/17/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18022255

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 29 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code JSJ PAC Mr. Bari Johnson 700 Robbins Rd. Grand Haven, MI 49417- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/28/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jacob Siegal Company 1843 W. Allegheny Ave. Philadelphia, PA 19132- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jefferson-Pilot PAC Mr. Francis A. Sutherland P.O. Box 21008 Greensboro, NC 27420- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $3500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kemper Insurance Companies PAC 1 Kemper Drive Long Grove, IL 60049- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/03/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Keycorp PAC Friends 127 Public Square Cleveland, OH 44114- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Leadership for America PO Box 565087 Dallas, TX 75356- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Airfare Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $114.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $114.00 IN-KIND
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Leggett & Platt PAC Mr. John D. Cuaderes 1 Leggett Road Carthage, MO 64836- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/08/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7364.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020225 6

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Leggett & Platt PAC Mr. John D. Cuaderes 1 Leggett Road Carthage, MO 64836- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $4000.00	$1000.00
B. Libbey-Owens Ford PAC Mr. Ken Hermes 811 Madison Ave. Toledo, OH 43695- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Lincoln National Corporation PAC Ms. Marcia Durwood 1300 S. Clinton Street Fort Wayne, IN 46801- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1500.00	$500.00
D. Lorillard PAC Mr. Arthur J. Stevens 18th Floor, One Park Ave. New York, NY 10016-5895 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
E. Lucent Technologies PAC Friends 900 19th Street NW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $2500.00	$1500.00
F. MMI Companies PAC Friends 540 Lake Cook Rd. Deerfield, IL 60015- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. MMI Companies PAC Friends 540 Lake Cook Rd. Deerfield, IL 60015- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020202257

98020202257

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mailbox Etc. PAC Mr. Steve Silver 2300 Clarendon Boulevard, Suite 1010 Arlington, VA 22201- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	08/03/98	$1500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marathon Oil Co. PAC P. O. Box 3128 Houston, TX 77253- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/27/98 Redesignation of 6/08/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marathon Oil Co. PAC P. O. Box 3128 Houston, TX 77253- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Prim 98	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	07/27/98 Redesignation 6/08/98 contribu	$-1000.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Marriott International PAC Washington, DC 20058- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	09/21/98	$2000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
MassMutual PAC Ms. Ellen Wilkins Ellis 701 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 750 Washington, DC 20004-2608 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	07/17/98	$1500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
McDonald's PAC Mr. John R. Whipple One McDonald's Plaza Hinsdale, IL 60521- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Prim 98	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/26/98 Redesignation of 6/08/98 cont	$-1000.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
McDonald's PAC Mr. John R. Whipple One McDonald's Plaza Hinsdale, IL 60521- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	08/26/98 Redesignation of 6/08/98 cont	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

-98020258

98020258

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. McDonald's PAC Mr. John R. Whipple One McDonald's Plaza Hinsdale, IL 60521- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $2500.00	$1500.00
B. Mellon Bank Corp PAC Mr. Walter R. Day, III One Mellon Bank Center, Rm. 625 Pittsburgh, PA 15244- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Microsoft PAC 16011 N. E. 36th Way, Box 97017 Redmond, WA 98073- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
D. MinePAC 1130 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
E. Minnesotans for Better America PAC 7901 Flying Cloud Drive Eden Prairie, MN 55344- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
F. Moore Republican Womens Club Mrs. Bev Shebs 16 Lasswade Drive Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98 $100.00	$100.00
G. Moore Republican Womens Club Mrs. Bev Shebs 16 Lasswade Drive Pinehurst, NC 28374- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/24/98 $500.00	$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020202259

9802020/2259

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Morgan Stanley & Co. PAC 1221 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10020- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
B. Mortgage Insurance PAC Ms. Suzanne C. Hutchinson 727 15th St., NW, 12th Floor Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $3500.00	$1000.00
C. Mortgage Insurance PAC Ms. Suzanne C. Hutchinson 727 15th St., NW, 12th Floor Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $4500.00	$1000.00
D. Nat'l Assoc. of Mortgage Brokers PAC Mr. Charlie D. Frohman 8201 Greensboro Dr., Ste. 300 Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
E. N.C. Farm Bureau PAC Mr. Bob Jenkins P. O. Box 27766 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/11/98 NCVF Joint $1000.00	$250.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. NC Assoc. of Mortgage Brokers PAC NC Ass. Mort. Brok. PAC P.O. Box 10902 Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
G. NCR Corp. PAC Mr. Phillip D. Servidea 1299 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

1802020260

9802020260

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 34 OF 53
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Nat'l Fed. of Independent Business PAC Mr. Jack Faris 600 Maryland Avenue S.W. Washington, DC 20024- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/12/98 $5000.00	$4000.00
B. Nalco Chemical PAC 1 Nalco Center Naperville, IL 60563- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. NationaL Marine Manufacturers Associatio 1819 l. St. NW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. NationaL Marine Manufacturers Associatio 1819 l. St. NW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
E. Nat'l Apartment Association PAC Ms. Barbara Ann Vassallo 201 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
F. National Assoc. of Chain Drug Store PAC 413 N. Lee Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
G. National Assoc. of Mutual Insurance P. O. Box 68700 Indianapolis, IN 46268- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1500.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

18020202261

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Assoc. for Homecare 519 C Street Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/13/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Automobile Dealers Assoc. PAC Mr. Robert J. Glaser 1029 Wade Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Bank of Commerce Committee PAC 1 Commerce Square Memphis, TN 38150- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $500.00	09/25/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Broiler Council PAC Ms. Mary M. Colville 1155 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2000.00	08/14/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Cable Television PAC Friends 1724 Massachsetts Ave. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $10000.00	09/30/98	$4655.55
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Assoc. Federal Credit Unions PAC Mr. David John P.O. Box 3769 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	07/17/98	$1500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Funeral Directors PAC 11121 W. Oklahoma Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53227- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	09/11/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10655.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

78022622

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. National Home Equity Mortgage PAC P. O. Box 982 Washington, DC 20044- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $5000.00	$4000.00
B. Nat'l League of Postmasters PAC 1023 N Royal Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
C. National Multi Housing Council PAC Mr. Jonathan L. Kempner 1850 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
D. National Multi Housing Council PAC Mr. Jonathan L. Kempner 1850 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $6000.00	$3000.00
E. Nat'l Propane Gas Association PAC Mr. Richard R. Roldan 1101 17th Street NW Suite 1004 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. National Ready Mixed Concrete Assoc. 900 Spring Street Silver Spring, MD 20910- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. National Ready Mixed Concrete Assoc. 900 Spring Street Silver Spring, MD 20910- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$13000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2263

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Retail Federation PAC 325 7th Street NW Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/21/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Right-to-Life PAC 419 7th Street NW Suite 500 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	09/21/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Nat'l Rural Electric Corporation PAC Friends 4301 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22203- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	07/17/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Tank Truck Carriers, Inc. PAC Mr. Clifford J. Harvison 2200 Mill Road Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $350.00	09/18/98	$350.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Venture Capital Assn. PAC Ms. Molly Myers 1655 N. Fort Myer Dr., Ste. 700 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	09/25/98	$2000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Venture Capital Assn. PAC Ms. Molly Myers 1655 N. Fort Myer Dr., Ste. 700 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $7000.00	09/30/98	$2000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
National Franchise Association PAC 607 Cabot Way Napa, CA 94559- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $2500.00	07/03/98	$2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 C 2 0 0 2 2 6 4

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 38 OF 53
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Naus PAC Mr. Parteridge 5535 Hempstead Way Springfield, VA 22151- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $3000.00	$1000.00
B. Nema PAC Friends 1300 17th Street N Ste. 1847 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. New Hanover Republican Party PAC PO Box 276 Wilmington, NC 28402- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $700.00	$700.00
D. New Republican Majority Fund Senator Trent Lott 228 S. Washington Street, No. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $10000.00	$5000.00
E. New Republican Majority Fund Senator Trent Lott 228 S. Washington Street, No. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $5000.00	$-5000.00
F. New York Stock Exchange PAC Ms. Shelia C. Bair 1800 K Street, NW, #1100 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $4000.00	$3000.00
G. New York Stock Exchange PAC Ms. Shelia C. Bair 1800 K Street, NW, #1100 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $5000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202265

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 39 OF 53
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Northern Telecom PAC Mr. Greg Farmer 801 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 700 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1500.00	$500.00
B. Northrop Employees PAC Mr. Rex Wackerle 1441 Fourth Street Santa Monica, CA 90401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Northrop Employees PAC Mr. Rex Wackerle 1441 Fourth Street Santa Monica, CA 90401- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
D. Nuclear Energy Institute PAC Mr. John Kane 1776 I St., NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20006-3708 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. American Academy of Ophthalmology PAC Mr. Mike Roberts 1101 Vermont Ave., NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20005-3570 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 Mailing $85.68	$85.68 IN-KIND
F. American Academy of Ophthalmology PAC Mr. Mike Roberts 1101 Vermont Ave., NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20005-3570 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $1085.68	$1000.00
G. American Academy of Ophthalmology PAC Mr. Mike Roberts 1101 Vermont Ave., NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20005-3570 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/23/98 $5000.00	$3914.32

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202266

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Ohio Association of Mortgage Brokers PAC 3424 Ruf Drive Brunswick, OH 44212- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/06/98 $1250.00	$1000.00
B. Optimun Choice of the Carolinas Inc. 4 Taft Court Rockville, MD 20850- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/23/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Orthopaedic PAC Mr. Nicholas G. Cavarocchi 317 Massachusetts Ave. Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Outback Steakhouse Inc. PAC 550 N. Reo Street, Suite 204 Tampa, FL 33609- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
E. Outboard Marine Corporation PAC Mr. Jack McDonald 100 Sea-Horse Drive Waukegan, IL 60085- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Owens Corning Better Government PAC One Owens Corning Pkwy. Toledo, OH 43659- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $2055.56	$1000.00
G. PECO PAC Mr. David C. Brown 2301 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $1500.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202267

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
PG&E Employees PAC 77 Beale Street PO Box 770000 San Francisco, CA 94177- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser	$277.78 $277.78 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Painewebber Fund PAC Ms. Colleen E. Keefe 1285 Ave. of the Americas - 14th Fl. New York, NY 10019- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Palmetto Leadership PAC PO Box 11691 Columbia, SC 29211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Pat Moss Campaign Fund PAC Pat Moss 1452 6th Street Circle Ct. NW Hickory, NC 28601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98	$500.00 $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Pate for NC House Hon. Louis M. Pate, Jr. 102 Meredith Street Mount Olive, NC 28365- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/03/98	$125.00 $125.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Paul Magliocchetti Assocciates Ms. Screen 1755 Jefferson Davis Hwy. Suite 1107 Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98	$1000.00 $2000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
KPMG Peat Marwick PAC Mr. Daniel W. Caprion, Jr. P.O. Box 18254 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98	$3000.00 $5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020226 8

98020226 8

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 42 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Penny PAC Mr. Russ Pearson 1156 15th Street, NW, Ste. 1015 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/15/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Potomac Electric Power Co. PAC Mr. James S. Potts 1900 Penn. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20068- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Petroleum Marketers Association PAC Mr. Rogers Clark 1901 N. Fort Myer Dr., Ste. 1200 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 Redesignation of 5/5/98 cont	$-5000.00 $5000.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Petroleum Marketers Association PAC Mr. Rogers Clark 1901 N. Fort Myer Dr., Ste. 1200 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/10/98 Redesignation of 5/05/98 cont	$4000.00 $5000.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Pfizer PAC Mr. Kenneth Bowler 235 E. 42nd Street New York, NY 10017- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/21/98	$2000.00 $3000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Phelps Dodge Employees Fund PAC Friends 2600 N. Central Ave. Phoenix, AZ 85004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Philip Morris Companies PAC Ms. Juanita D. Duggan The Colorado Building Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98	$1000.00 $4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802022699

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Philips Electronics North America Corp. 1300 I Street NW Suite 1070 East Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Phillips Publishing Int'l, Inc. Friends 7811 Montrose Rd. Potomac, MD 20854- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. Piedmont Natural Gas PAC Mr. Joseph M. Pennacchia P.O. Box 33068 Charlotte, NC 28233- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/27/98 $250.00	$250.00
D. Pork PAC Mr. Kirk Ferrell 122 C St., NW, Ste. 875 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
E. Power PAC 701 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
F. Proctor and Gamble Company PAC 1 Proctor and Gamble Plaza Cincinnati, OH 45205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $1500.00	$500.00
G. Proctor and Gamble Company PAC 1 Proctor and Gamble Plaza Cincinnati, OH 45205- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/25/98 $2000.00	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202270

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 44 OF 53
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Prostate Cancer Research PAC Mr. William A. Schwartz 115 Perimeter Center Place, Ste. 447 Atlanta, GA 30306- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $4000.00	$1500.00
B. Prostate Cancer Research PAC Mr. William A. Schwartz 115 Perimeter Center Place, Ste. 447 Atlanta, GA 30306- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $4500.00	$500.00
C. Prudential Securities PAC Mr. Philip T. Smith One Seaport Plaza New York, NY 10038- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
D. Public Affairs PAC Mr. Eugene Delgaudio PO Box 97172 Washington, DC 20090- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. RailPAC Friends 50 F Street Washington, DC 20001- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Raytheon PAC Mr. Chuck Fox 1215 Jefferson Davis Hwy. Arlington, VA 22202-3256 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Republican Majority Fund PAC Senator Don Nickles P.O. Box 19897 Alexandria, VA 22320-0897 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $3000.00	$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202271

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 45 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Republican Women of Cary Mrs. Pat France PO Box 1676 Cary, NC 27512- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $500.00	$500.00
B. Robert Greer For County Comm. , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98 $100.00	$100.00
C. Rockwell International PAC 1020 N Fairfax Street 5th Floor Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Rural Electrification PAC Mr. Wallace Rustad 1800 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/18/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
E. SIMULA Inc. PAC FEC No. C00332924 2700 N. Central Suite 1000 Phoenix, AZ 85004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/15/98 BLSF Joint $1000.00	$1000.00 Fundraiser MEMO
F. Safari Club Int'l PAC Congressman Ron Marlenee 9008 Linda Maria Court Fairfax, VA 22031- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Scientific Atlanta PAC Mr. Bill Loughrey P.O. Box 105600 Atlanta, GA 30348- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/11/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202272

98020202272

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Sea Shore Anesthesia Assoc. PAC , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $100.00	$100.00
B. Seaboard Corporation PAC Friends PO Box 2972 Shawnee Mission, KS 66201- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
C. Securities Industry Assoc. PAC Mr. Steve Judge 1401 Eye Street NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/05/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Senator Chafee Committee PAC PO Box 623 Providence, RI 02901- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge PAC Mr. Anthony J. Thompson 2300 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $2000.00	$1000.00
F. Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge PAC Mr. Anthony J. Thompson 2300 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20037- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser $4500.00	$2500.00 MEMO
G. Society Of Thoracic Surgeons PAC 1200 19th Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20033-6 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 Redesignation of 6/8/98 cont $277.77	$277.77 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 7 3

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Society Of Thoracic Surgeons PAC 1200 19th Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20033-6 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/07/98 redesignation of 6/08/98 cont $277.77	$-277.77 MEMO
B. Society Of Thoracic Surgeons PAC 1200 19th Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20033-6 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1277.77	$1000.00
C. Society Of Thoracic Surgeons PAC 1200 19th Street, NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20033-6 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 $3277.77	$2000.00
D. Society of Independent of Gasoline Marke Friends 11911 Freedom Drive Suite 590 Reston, VA 20190- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Spirit of America PAc 505 Capitol Court NE Suite 100 Washington, DC 20002- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Sprint Corp. PAC P.O. Box 11315 Kansas City, MO 64112- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $500.00	$500.00
G. Stokes County Republican Men's Club Mr. Gibson Rt. 4 Box 351 Walnut Cove, NC 27052- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $250.00	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020274

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 48 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SunTrust Bank PAC Mr. Ronald S. Spencer, Jr. 150 South Monroe St., Ste. 200 Tallahassee, FL 32301- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SunTrust Bank PAC Mr. Ronald S. Spencer, Jr. 150 South Monroe St., Ste. 200 Tallahassee, FL 32301- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/10/98	$2000.00 $3000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Sunbelt Good Government Committe of Winn-Dixie Stores< Inc. PAC Friends Jacksonville, FL 32203- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98	$1500.00 $1500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
TCF Banking and Savings 801 Marquette Ave. Minneapolis, MN 55402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
TSCBA PAC Friends 910 Congress Ave. Ste. 200 Austin, TX 78701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/17/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Teco Energy Inc. Employees PAC Friends 702 N Franklin Street Tampa, FL 33602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/14/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Teco Energy Inc. Employees PAC Friends 702 N Franklin Street Tampa, FL 33602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98	$1000.00 $2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030275

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Texas Cattle Feeders PAC 5501 West I-40 Amarillo, TX 79106- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
B. Textron PAC Mr. Richard F. Smith 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/14/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
C. The Adam Smith PAC Ms. Nancy H. Watkins P.O. Box 2392 Tampa, FL 33601-2392 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/03/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
D. Time Warner PAC Mr. Timothy Boggs 800 Connecticut Ave. Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
E. Toby Roth For Congress PO Box 2673 Appleton, WI 54913- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Torchmark Corporation PAC 2001 Third Avenue, S. Birmingham, AL 35233- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/02/98 Redesignation of 6/08/98 cont $2000.00	$-1000.00 MEMO
G. Torchmark Corporation PAC 2001 Third Avenue, S. Birmingham, AL 35233- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/02/98 Redesignation of 6/08/98 cont $2000.00	$1000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202276

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 50 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Torchmark Corporation PAC 2001 Third Avenue, S. Birmingham, AL 35233- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $3000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Truckload Carriers Association PAC 2200 Mill Rd. Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code True Responsible Government PAC Mr. Ervin Schroeder 895 River Cross Rd. Casper, WY 82602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/28/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U.S. West PAC Friends 5253 Zuni Street Rm 630 Denver, CO 80221- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code US Airways PAC Mr. Ron Reeves 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22227- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code USAA Group PAC Mr. Christopher C. Seeger Metropolitan Square Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $4000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/28/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code USAA Group PAC Mr. Christopher C. Seeger Metropolitan Square Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

y b C 2 0 2 2 7 7

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. USX Corporation PAC 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 510 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/21/98 W/N 98 Joint Fundraiser $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
B. Union Camp PAC Mr. Thomas G. Lambrix 1600 Valley Road Wayne, NJ 07470- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/03/98 $1500.00	$1500.00
C. United Healthcare Corp PAC , Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/25/98 BLSF Joint Fundraiser $1000.00	$1000.00 MEMO
D. United Parcel PAC Mr. Arnold F. Wellman 316 Penn Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $450.00	$450.00
E. United Seniors PAC Mrs. Sandra Butler 6932 N Fairfax Drive Arlington, VA 22213- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/28/98 $500.00	$500.00
F. United Services Planning Association Mr. James N. Lanier 4100 S. Hulen Fort Worth, TX 76109- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/08/98 $1500.00	$1000.00
G. United States Telephone Association 1401 H Street NW Suite 600 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/28/98 $1000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202278

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 52 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
United Technologies PAC Mr. William F. Paul 1401 Eye Street, NW, Ste. 600 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/30/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Univeral Studios PAC 100 Universal City Plaza Universal City, CA 91608- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/11/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vesta Insurance Group PAC 3760 River Run Drive Birmingham, AL 35243- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/11/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Virginia Carolina's Peanut PAC 412 1st Street, SE #40 Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1000.00	09/02/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wachovia Bank PAC Mr. Russell L. Stephenson P.O. Box 27886 Raleigh, NC 27611- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1250.00	09/02/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wake County Republican Womes's Club 6804 Spring Run Circle Raleigh, NC 27615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50.00	08/26/98	$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Washington Mutual PAC Mr. Benson Porter 1201 3rd Avenue Seattle, WA 98101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $1500.00	09/18/98	$1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

28020279

28020279

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 53 OF 53

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Watkins PAC Mr. T. Rogers Wade Edington, Wade & Sanders Atlanta, GA 30305- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
B. Western League of Savings Inst. PAC Ms. Cathy Carlson Moran 1301 Penn. Ave., NW, Ste. 500 Washington, DC 20004-1701 Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/13/98 $500.00	$500.00
C. Weston PAC Friends 1 Weston Way West Chester, PA 19380- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
D. Westvaco PAC 299 Park Ave. New York, NY 10171- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $3000.00	$3000.00
E. Weyerhaeuser Special Shareholders PAC Mr. W. John Driscoll 2100 1st National Bank Building Saint Paul, MN 55101- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/23/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
F. Wholesaler Distributor PAC Friends 1725 K. Street NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/17/98 $1000.00	$1000.00
G. Wholesaler Distributor PAC Friends 1725 K. Street NW Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $2000.00	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$408941.72

98020202280

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Arizona Public Service PAC 400 North 5th Street Phoenix, AZ 85004 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	6/08/98 8/17/98	500.00 MEM (500.00)MEM
B. Redesignation of above Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	8/17/98	500.00 MEM
C. Goodyear Good Gov't Fund 1144 East Market Street Akron, OH 44316 Receipt For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	5/08/98 7/10/98	1,000.00 MEM (1,000.00)MEM
D. Redesignation of above Receipt For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	7/10/98	1,000.00 MEM
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN144

98020202281

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 12 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Faircloth for Senate '98
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedule

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McDonalds PAC One McDonalds Plaza Oak Brook, IL 60521 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Occupation	6/8/98 6/29/98 Memo	1000.00 (1000.00) Redesignation Below
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	6/29/98 Memo	1000.00 Redesignation
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Baltimore Gas & Electric PAC P.O. Box 1475 Baltimore, MD 21203 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	6/19/98 7/7/98 Memo	1000.00 (1000.00) Redesignation Below
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	7/7/98 Memo	1000.00 Redesignation
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arizona Public Service PAC 400 N. 5th St Phoenix, AZ 85004 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	6/8/98 7/29/98 Memo	1000.00 (1000.00) Redesignation Below
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	7/29/98	1000.00 Redesignation
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code GTE PAC 1850 M St, NW, Ste 250 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	5/19/98 7/15/98 Memo	1000.00 (1000.00) Redesignation Below
	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802022282

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Faircloth for Senate '98
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedule

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code GTE PAC 1850 M St, NW, Ste 250 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7/15/98 Memo	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Goodyear Good Govt Cmte 1144 E. Market St Akron, OH 44316 Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 5/8/98 7/6/98 Memo	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 (1000.00) Redesignation Below
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7/6/98 Memo	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marathon Oil Co. PAC 539 S. Main St Findlay, OH 45840 Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 6/24/98 9/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 (1000.00) Redesignation Below
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $ 1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9/15/98 Memo	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7800220263

00000000/3333

Warner ★ Nickles

1998 Golf and Tennis Classic

June 12-14, 1998
Colonial Williamsburg

Senator John Warner
Senator Don Nickles
Chairman

Senator Mitch McConnell
NRSC Chairman

Date: 06/29/98

To: Warner/Nickles Committee

From: Dick Crawford McDonalds

Subject: 1998 Warner/Nickles Contribution

Please re-designate "Faircloth for Senate '98" contribution, (check # 3843 for $1,000), from the 1998 primary election to the 1998 general election.

Richard L. Crawford

Paid for and authorized by the WNC 1998 Committee (5 joint fundraising committee).
Political contributions are not deductible for income tax purposes.
Federal law prohibits corporate contributions and requires political committees to report the name, mailing address, occupation and name of employer for each individual whose contributions aggregate in excess of $200 in a calendar year.

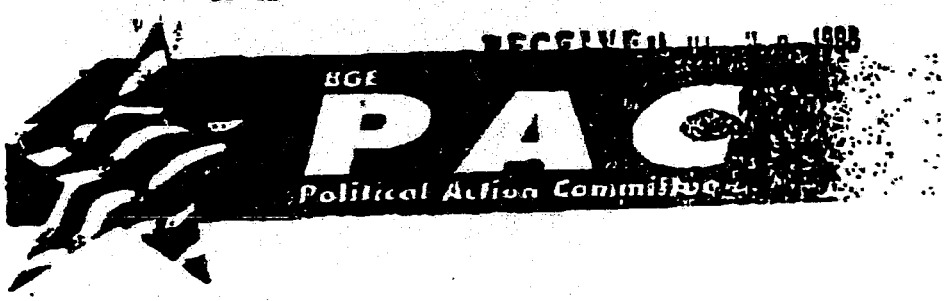
425 Second Street N.E. Washington, D.C. 20002

McDONALD'S PAC

98020202284

RECEIVED [illegible] 1998

BGE PAC Political Action Committee



Baltimore Gas and Electric Company
Political Action Committee
Room 1412
P.O. Box 1475
Baltimore, MD 21203-1475

- Registered with the Federal Election Commission
- Non-Partisan
- Dedicated to the election of business-oriented candidates

July 7, 1998

William C. Soule, Treasurer
Faircloth for Senate 198
3800 Barrett Drive, Suite 301
Raleigh, NC 27609

Dear Mr. Soule:

Enclosed please find the signed re-designation form to re-designate the BGE PAC contribution from the Primary to the General campaign of Lauch Faircloth for U.S. Senate.

We apologize for any inconvenience this may have caused.

Sincerely yours,

Florence Beck Kurdle

Florence Beck Kurdle
Chairman

FBK:kr
Enclosure

cc: Judith K. Pensabene
Haskell N. Arnold

A copy of our report is filed with the Federal Election Commission and is available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C. 20463

Federal law requires political committees to report the name, mailing address, occupation and name of employer for each individual whose contributions aggregate in excess of $200 in a calendar year.

98020202285

98020202285

1998 Golf and Tennis Classic

June 12-14, 1998
Colonial Williamsburg

enator John Warner
Senator Don Nickles
Chairmen

Senator Mitch McConnell
NRSC Chairman

Date: 07/29/98

To: Warner/Nickles Committee

From: Robie Aiken @ arizona Public Service

Subject: 1998 Warner/Nickles Contribution

Please re-designate "Citizens for Running" and "Faircloth for Senate '98" contributions, (check #1365 for $1,000 and #1349 for $500), from the 1998 primary election to the 1998 general election.

Robert Aiken
8-17-98

Political contributions are not deductible for income tax purposes.
Federal law prohibits corporate contributions and requires political committees to report the name, mailing address, occupation and name of employer for each individual whose contributions aggregate in excess of $200 in a calendar year.

425 Second Street N.E. Washington, D.C. 20002

Warner ★ Nickles

1998 Golf and Tennis Classic

June 12-14, 1998
Colonial Williamsburg

Senator John Warner
Senator Don Nickles
Chairman

Senator Mitch McConnell
NRSC Chairman

Date: 07/15/98/

To: Warner/Nickles Committee

From: Jannifer Minarczik @ GTE

Subject: 1998 Warner/Nickles Contribution

Please re-designate "Faircloth for Senate '98" contribution, (check #02196 for $1,000), from the 1998 primary election to the 1998 general election.

J. Minarczik

8/18/98

Paid for and authorized by the WN 1998 Committee (A joint fundraising committee)
Political contributions are not deductible for income tax purposes.
Federal law prohibits corporate contributions and requires political committees to report the name, mailing address, occupation and name of employer for each individual whose contributions aggregate in excess of $200 in a calendar year.

425 Second Street N.E. Washington, D.C. 20002

98020202287

98020202287

Warner ★ Nickles

1998 Golf and Tennis Classic

June 12-14, 1998
Colonial Williamsburg

Senator John Warner
Senator Dan Nickles
Chairmen

Senator Mitch McConnell
NRSC Chairman

Date: 07/6/98

To: Warner/Nickles Committee

From: Tedd Lingo @ Goodyear Good Government

Subject: 1998 Warner/Nickles Contribution

8-20-98

Please re-designate assigned portion to "Faircloth for Senate" contribution, (check #397 for $1,000), from the 1998 primary election to the 1998 general election.

Tedd Lingo GGGF
Treasurer
7/10/98

Paid for and authorized by the WIN 1998 Committee (A joint fundraising committee).
Political contributions are not deductible for income tax purposes.
Federal law prohibits corporate contributions and requires political committees to report the name, mailing address, occupation and name of employer for each individual whose contributions aggregate in excess of $200 in a calendar year.

98020222098

98020222098

Marathon Oil Company
Employees Political Action Committee

R. G. Becker, Chairman
P. O. Box 3128
Houston, Texas 77253
713/629-6600

J. A. Evans, Treasurer
539 South Main Street
Findlay, Ohio 45840-3295
419/422-2121

W. H. Beverly, Member
R. P. Bordes, Member
T. Hawthorne, Member
D. H. Moenter, Member
D. L. Porter, Member
C. C. Rasmussen, Member
P. M. Richards, Member
J. A. Vanaman, Member

July 27, 1998

Faircloth for Senate
507 Capitol Court NE, Suite #100
Washington, DC 20002

To Whom it May Concern:

WN I hereby authorize the Faircloth for Senate Committee to redesignate check numbers 2699 and 2700 from Marathon Employees Political Action Committee, dated May 26, 1998, in the amount of $1000 each, to the 1998 General Election.

Sincerely,

John A. Evans
Treasurer

JAECKM
Enclosures
[12359/26]

98020202289

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE / OF /

FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

North Carolina Victory Fund - Memo Schedule
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Glaxo Wellcome PAC Five Moore Drive Research Triangle Park, NC 98 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	09/04/98	$ 1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
First Citizens Bank PAC PO Box 27131 Raleigh, NC 27611 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	8/28/98	2000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
NC Farm Bureau PAC PO Box 27766 Raleigh, NC 27611 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	8/11/98	250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Duke Power Employees PAC PO Box 1244 PB02J Charlotte, NC 28201-1244 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	9/01/98	1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEAN135

98020220900

98020220290

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
W/N 1998 - Memo Schedules
Faircloth for Senate '98

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Chevy Chase Bank FSB Fed. PAC 8401 Connecticut Ave Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Occupation	7/21/98	138.89
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	138.89	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Clothing Industry & Workers PAC 1155 21st St, NW, Ste 300 Washington, DC 20036	Occupation	7/21/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge PAC 2300 N St, NW Washington, DC 20037	Occupation	7/21/98	2500.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	4500.00	

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
US Airways PAC 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22227	Occupation	7/21/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
USX Corporation PAC 1101 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Suite 510 Washington, DC 20004	Occupation	7/21/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00	

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
PG&E Employees PAC 77 Beale St P.O. Box 770000 San Francisco, CA 94177	Occupation	7/21/98	277.78
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	277.78	

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corporation Employee PAC P.O. Box 35090 Louisville, KY 40232	Occupation	8/27/98	3833.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	4999.67	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	9749.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	9749.67

18022291

98030304294

ULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 1 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

ormation copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial es, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

E OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
998 - Memo Schedules
cloth for Senate '98

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chevy Chase Bank FSB Fed. PAC 8401 Connecticut Ave Chevy Chase, MD 20815		7/21/98	138.89
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	138.89
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clothing Industry & Workers PAC 1155 21st St, NW, Ste 300 Washington, DC 20036	Name of Employer	7/21/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge PAC 2300 N St, NW Washington, DC 20037	Name of Employer	7/21/98	2500.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	4500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code US Airways PAC 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22227	Name of Employer	7/21/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code USX Corporation PAC 1101 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Suite 510 Washington, DC 20004	Name of Employer	7/21/98	1000.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PG&E Employees PAC 77 Beale St P.O. Box 770000 San Francisco, CA 94177	Name of Employer	7/21/98	277.78
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	277.78
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corporation Employee PAC P.O. Box 35090 Louisville, KY 40232	Name of Employer	8/27/98	3833.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	4999.67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	9749.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	9749.67

98020A/2292

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Business Leaders Salute Faircloth PO Box 17522 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Transfer of proceeds from Occupation Joint fundraising Committee Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $51437.46	Date (month, day, year) 09/30/98 BLSF Joint Transfer	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $51437.46 Fundraisng
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code North Carolina Victory Fund Joint Fundraiser PO Box 19495 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Transfer of proceeds from Occupation Joint fundraising Committee Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $23548.59	Date (month, day, year) 09/30/98 NCVF Joint Transfer	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $23548.59 Fundraiser
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Warner-Nickles Committee PAC P. O. Box 75103 Washington, DC 20013- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Transfer of proceeds from Occupation Joint fundraising Committee Aggregate Year-to-Date -> $50766.57	Date (month, day, year) 09/30/98 W/N 98 Joint Disbur	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $14668.65 Fundraiser
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$89654.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$89654.70

76022293

98020307293

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 13a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. M. Faircloth Box 496 Clinton, NC 28328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	U. S. Senate Occupation: Senator Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/21/98 $1000000.0	$1000000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1000000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1000000.00

98020202294

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Cash Credit Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/02/98 $481.00	$481.00
B. N.C. Republican Party PO BOx 12905 Raleigh, NC 27650- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	deposit correction Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/06/98 $5000.00	$5000.00
C. National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $257000.00	$257000.00
D. North Carolina Victory Fund Joint Fundraiser PO Box 19495 Raleigh, NC 27619- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Richard Norman & US Postmaster Occupation Joint fundraising Committee Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/18/98 $24629.00	$24629.00
E. The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Refund of Overpayment Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $8797.75	$8797.75
F. , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
G. , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$295907.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$295907.75

98020202295

98020202295

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/16/98 $29109.62	$38.26
B. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $29323.46	$213.84
C. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	07/31/98 $34322.01	$4998.55
D. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $37654.46	$3332.45
E. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	08/31/98 $37833.56	$179.10
F. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $38085.45	$251.89
G. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $39808.37	$1722.92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$10737.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 9 6

9802020/2296

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 2 OF 2
	FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	09/30/98 $39840.74	$32.37
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code , Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$32.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$10769.38

9802020 2297

9802020 2297

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
3901 Barrett Drive Associates, LLC % Mikels & Jones Properties 3622 Haworth Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$1150.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
3901 Barrett Drive Associates, LLC % Mikels & Jones Properties 3622 Haworth Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
3901 Barrett Drive Associates, LLC % Mikels & Jones Properties 3622 Haworth Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
AT&T PO Box 78522 Phoenix, AZ 85062-8522	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$7.65
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
AT&T PO Box 78522 Phoenix, AZ 85062-8522	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$248.35
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
AT&T PO Box 78522 Phoenix, AZ 85062-8522	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$458.27
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
AT&T PO Box 78522 Phoenix, AZ 85062-8522	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$347.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4512.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020229 8

98020229

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. AT&T Wireless Services PO Box 650628 Dallas, TX 75265-0628	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$65.26
B. AT&T Wireless Services PO Box 650628 Dallas, TX 75265-0628	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$61.67
C. AT&T Wireless Services PO Box 650628 Dallas, TX 75265-0628	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$55.93
D. Adam's Mark-Charlotte 555 South McDowell Street Charlotte, NC 28204-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$300.00
E. Alison McIntosh The McIntosh Company 4660 Lorraine Avenue Dallas, TX 75209-	Crescent Spa-Club Event Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1393.79
F. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1838.75
G. Velvet Cloak Inn 1505 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, NC 27605-	Catering/Room Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1838.75 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3715.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 3 0 3 0 2 2 9 9

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$20.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$69.44
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1844.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Airways Pittsburgh, PA	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1844.50 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$15.87
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$75.55
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$23.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2048.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202300

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 4 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$233.08
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Sea Watch Resort 161 Sea Watch Drive Myrtle Beach, SC 29572-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$233.08 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$39.66
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$4.24
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$260.72
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Holiday Inn Raleigh/Durham Airport PO Box 13816 RTP, NC 27709-3816	lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$260.72 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$21.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$559.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020230 1

9802020/3204

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$126.86
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$230.59
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Hyatt Regency 2799 Jefferson Drive Hwy. Arlington, VA 22202-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$230.59 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$83.84
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$130.53
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$53.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$89.38

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$714.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030230302

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$89.38 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$332.92
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$332.92 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$24.37
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$11677.79
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$673.06
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$26.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$12734.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96023633

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Kinko's 908 Springfield Commons Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Copies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$26.40 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$19.95
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$25.28
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$119.90
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$53.98
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$56.18
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$827.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1103.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202304

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 8 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Shoney's Inn 1 Skyland Inn Drive Arden, NC 28704-	Lodging/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$827.98 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$39.90
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$3958.09
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Homewood Suites Hotel 5400 Edwards Mill Road Raleigh, NC 27612-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$3958.09 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$35.59
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$185.44
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$185.44 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4219.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202305

98020202305

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 9 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$6.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$241.51
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
The Monocle 107 D Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$241.51 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$22.65
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$36.75
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$48.58
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Applebee's 501 East Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$48.58 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$355.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

16020202306

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$45.30
B. Greensboro Hilton 304 North Greene Street Greensboro, NC 27401-	Catering/Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$11677.79 MEMO
C. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$6.00
D. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$403.47
E. Capital Hill Suites 200 C Street, SE Washington, DC 20003-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$403.47 MEMO
F. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$14.85
G. Bennigan's 4128 Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$14.85 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$469.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202307

98020202307

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$632.99
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1374.08
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marriott Hotels Charlotte, NC ,	Lodging/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1374.08 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$21.95
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$891.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Airways Pittsburgh, PA ,	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$891.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$349.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3269.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202308

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Web Hosting Service Florida ,	Web Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$349.70 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$497.56
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Homewood Suites Hotel 5400 Edwards Mill Road Raleigh, NC 27612-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$497.56 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$28.10
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$995.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Executive Technologies, Inc 2120 Sixteenth Avenue South Birmingham, AL 35205-	Software Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$995.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$30.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1551.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 3 0 9

98020230309

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$6.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$10.59
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$15.51
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$32.69
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$211.02
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Hilton Hotels Charlotte, NC	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$211.02 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$62.49

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$338.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202310

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$603.13
B. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$39.59
C. Kinko's 908 Springfield Commons Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	copies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$39.59 MEMO
D. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$19.74
E. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$580.00
F. Best Westerm Burlington, NC 27215-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$580.00 MEMO
G. American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$11.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1254.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202311

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 15 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$174.72
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express TRS American Express Center Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679-0001	See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$216.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Channel Marker, Inc. PO Box 427 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-	Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$216.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Film & Print 6627 Falls of Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27615-	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/98	$504.81
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Society of Anesthesiologist PAC 520 North Northwest Highway Park Ridge, IL 60068-2573	List Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$1849.08
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Aristotle Industries 205 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE Washington, DC 20003-	Software Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$2150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Arrowhead Graphics, Inc. 508 Houston Street , 27401-	Prinitng Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$318.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5212.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202312

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Arrowhead Graphics, Inc. 508 Houston Street , 27401-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$180.20
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Avante Advertising, Inc. PO Box 1531 Coats, NC 27521-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$600.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Avenues of Travel, Inc. 2701 South Hulen, Suite B Fort Worth, TX 76109-5581	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$465.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Avenues of Travel, Inc. 2701 South Hulen, Suite B Fort Worth, TX 76109-5581	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$348.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BCT, Inc. PO Box 41076 Raleigh, NC 27629-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BCT, Inc. PO Box 41076 Raleigh, NC 27629-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$290.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BCT, Inc. PO Box 41076 Raleigh, NC 27629-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$290.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2673.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC 3 80 0 0 0

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 17 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BCT, Inc. PO Box 41076 Raleigh, NC 27629-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$230.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BCT, Inc. PO Box 41076 Raleigh, NC 27629-	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$90.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bailey Marketing Group, Inc. ATTN: Sherri Dunn Box 312 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-	Advertising Materials Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$2853.27
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bailey Marketing Group, Inc. ATTN: Sherri Dunn Box 312 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-	Advertising Materials Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$2538.65
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bailey Marketing Group, Inc. ATTN: Sherri Dunn Box 312 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-	Advertising Materials Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$436.09
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bailey Marketing Group, Inc. ATTN: Sherri Dunn Box 312 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-	Advertising Materials Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$1738.25
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bailey Marketing Group, Inc. ATTN: Sherri Dunn Box 312 Rocky Mount, NC 27802-	Advertising Materials Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$2010.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9896.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202314

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 18 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jo Beth Banks 2108 Camus Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Election Night Invites Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/28/98	$1435.24
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robert, Jr. Barnhill 300 Barrington Drive Tarboro, NC 27886-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/13/98	$1254.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bell Atlantic-DC PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0001	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$149.75
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$87.62
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$191.45
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$2252.25
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Deposit Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/03/98	$441.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5811.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020235

98020235

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$3115.55
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$149.37
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/98	$2839.77
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$69.40
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Telephone PO Box 70807 Charlotte, NC 28272-0807	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$2064.46
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Mobility PO Box 96006 Charlotte, NC 28296-0006	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$365.24
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
BellSouth Mobility PO Box 96006 Charlotte, NC 28296-0006	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$387.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8991.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

y80C2003136

98030234C

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. BellSouth Mobility PO Box 96006 Charlotte, NC 28296-0006	Telephone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$553.87
B. BellSouth Telecommunications Political Accounts - Sharon Morrow 125 Perimeter Center West Atlanta, GA 30346-	Deposit for 704 338 1998 518 Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$245.00
C. BellSouth Telecommunications Political Accounts - Sharon Morrow 125 Perimeter Center West Atlanta, GA 30346-	Deposit for 919 571 1998 535 Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$4185.00
D. Bill Shuman Photography 229 Appletree Court Waynesville, NC 28786-	Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1081.20
E. Bittersweet Catering 103 N. Alfred Street Alexandria, VA 22314-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1216.26
F. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$1077.96
G. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$1004.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9363.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020202317

98020202317

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$1077.96
B. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$229.64
C. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$1077.96
D. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$1077.96
E. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Commissions Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/24/98	$135.77
F. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$1077.96
G. Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/06/98	$24.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4702.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020203318

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 22 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Deborah G. Blankenburg 2530 Noble Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel/Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$94.97
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Blue Heaven Aviation, LLC 2018 Litho Place Fayetteville, NC 28304-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$390.10
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Blue Heaven Aviation, LLC 2018 Litho Place Fayetteville, NC 28304-	Airfare- Chuck Fuller Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$390.10
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Blue Heaven Aviation, LLC 2018 Litho Place Fayetteville, NC 28304-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$392.90
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Blue Heaven Aviation, LLC 2018 Litho Place Fayetteville, NC 28304-	Airfare 7/31/98 Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/30/98	$818.22
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$758.29
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$758.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3602.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2319

9802020 2319

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 23 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel/Meals/Telephone/Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$380.94
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/98	$458.34
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel/Phone Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$237.96
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$1118.38
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$758.29
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$758.29
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$353.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4066.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202320

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel/Meals/Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$474.67
B. Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Travel/Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$250.51
C. Jonathan Brooks 709 West Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$1046.69
D. Business Industry PAC Mr. Charles S. Mack 888 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006-	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/25/98	$40.86 IN KIND
E. Business Industry PAC Mr. Charles S. Mack 888 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006-	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$23.75 IN KIND
F. Busse's Lock Service 2003 Wake Forest Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Locks Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/27/98	$113.63
G. Busse's Lock Service 2003 Wake Forest Road Raleigh, NC 27608-	Locks Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/16/98	$255.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2205.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202321

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 5000 J Fort Sumter Road Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$558.24
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 5000 J Fort Sumter Road Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$616.87
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 5000 J Fort Sumter Road Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$616.87
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 5000 J Fort Sumter Road Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$616.87
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 5000 J Fort Sumter Road Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$558.24
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mr. Alfredo G. Calvo 5000 J Fort Sumter Road Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$558.24
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Capital One P.O. Box 26030 Richmond, VA 23276-0001	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$2301.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5826.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020322

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 26 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Capital One P.O. Box 26030 Richmond, VA 23276-0001	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$3288.01
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Capital One P.O. Box 26030 Richmond, VA 23276-0001	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$159.39
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Carolina Air Charter, Inc. 3215 Johnny Cake Lane Charlotte, NC 28226-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$1901.33
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Carolina Blue Air Corp. PO Box 1510 Greensboro, NC 27402-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$1681.20
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Carolina Clipping Service 1115 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, NC 27603-	Clipping Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$183.67
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Carolina Clipping Service 1115 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, NC 27603-	Clipping Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$68.36
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Carolina Typewriter Company 514 New Bern Ave. Raleigh, NC 27601-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$60.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7342.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020233223

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 27 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Carroll Foods PO Box Drawer 856 Warsaw, NC 28398-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/04/98	$696.00
B. Carroll Foods PO Box Drawer 856 Warsaw, NC 28398-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$376.00
C. Carroll Printing Company Mr. Ronnie Carroll 305 Circle Lane Raleigh, NC 27603-	Prinitng Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$424.00
D. Margie Case 1540 Carr Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/98	$670.52 IN KIND
E. Causey Aviation 6120 Smithwood Road Liberty, NC 27298-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/06/98	$372.40
F. Cellular Plus PO Box 2156 Burlington, NC 27216-2156	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$163.06
G. Cellular Plus PO Box 2156 Burlington, NC 27216-2156	Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$163.49

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2865.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 2 4

9802020/2324

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cellular Plus Paging-Tatum Video PO Box 930 Yanceyville, NC 27379-	pager Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$68.68
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Cellular Plus Paging-Tatum Video PO Box 930 Yanceyville, NC 27379-	Pagers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$206.04
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mary E. Cheshire 211 Church Street, A-15 , 27514-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$100.55
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mary E. Cheshire 211 Church Street, A-15 , 27514-	payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$119.13
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mary E. Cheshire 211 Church Street, A-15 , 27514-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$45.02
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mary E. Cheshire 211 Church Street, A-15 , 27514-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$184.06
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Citizen's Telephone Company Box 1137 Brevard, NC 28712-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$1220.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1943.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 3 2 5

98030325

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 29 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Coastal Tent Rental 1912 Williamson Drive New Bern, NC 28562-	Tent Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$832.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Congressional Printer, Inc. 4333 Charles Crossing Drive White Plains, MD 20695-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$742.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cort Furniture Rental 1820 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Furniture rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$118.58
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cort Furniture Rental 1820 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Furniture Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$149.40
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cort Furniture Rental 1820 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Furniture Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$118.58
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cort Furniture Rental 1820 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Furniture Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$118.58
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Perry Cox 571 US Hwy. 70 Swannanoa, NC 28778-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/01/98	$418.00 IN KIND

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2497.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202326

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330	Gunter Printing - Invitations Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/27/98	$150.87 IN KIND
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330	Citrus Club - Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$682.43 IN KIND
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330	US Postal Service - Stamps Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/98	$44.80 IN KIND
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Darden Restaurants, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard J. Walsh P.O. Box 593330 Orlando, FL 32859-3330	Invitations/Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$194.87 IN KIND
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Thomas P. DeWitt 1112 Seabrook Avenue Cary, NC 27511-	Copy Writing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Thomas P. DeWitt 1112 Seabrook Avenue Cary, NC 27511-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$1100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Thomas P. DeWitt 1112 Seabrook Avenue Cary, NC 27511-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4172.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020237

98020237

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Electro Rent Corporation PO Box 198582 Atlanta, GA 30304-8502	Equipment rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$1445.13
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Supplies/Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/06/98	$138.25
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$934.11
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$934.11
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$934.11
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$934.11
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$934.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6253.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020328

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$934.11
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Breast Cancer Stamps Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$400.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$233.59
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$75.15
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Kelly M. Ennis 1049 Ennis Road Angier, NC 27501-	Office Supplies/Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$169.83
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F M D Auto Cars Attn: Jeff Wofford 2908 2nd Avenue, NW Hickory, NC 28601-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/27/98	$540.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Falcon Enterprise ATTN: James Johnson 1062 Laskin Road, Ste. 12A Virginia Beach, VA 23451-	Air Fare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/28/98	$541.02

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2893.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202329

98020202329

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Thomas A. Farr 6108 Westglen Drive Raleigh, NC 27612-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/98	$670.00 IN KIND
B. FastSigns 4011 Capital Blvd., Suite 129 Raleigh, NC 27604-	Name Tags Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$72.35
C. Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$967.91
D. Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$967.91
E. Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$967.91
F. Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$938.60
G. Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$967.91

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5552.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020230

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/98	$60.07
B. Jonathan D. Felts 643 Apt. K The Lakes Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$967.91
C. Melissa T. Ferguson 4302 Avent Ferry Road, Apt. 3 Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$219.31
D. Melissa T. Ferguson 4302 Avent Ferry Road, Apt. 3 Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$397.69
E. Melissa T. Ferguson 4302 Avent Ferry Road, Apt. 3 Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$397.69
F. Figure Eight Realty 15 Bridge Road Wilmington, NC 28411-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/98	$472.50
G. First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$7283.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9799.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202331

98020202331

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 35 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$7660.24
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/98	$-0.11
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$7216.57
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Service charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/10/98	$1.08
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$7575.52
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Bank Service charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/98	$256.76
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$7909.68

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$30619.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7800223332

98030220332

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 36 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Bank Service charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/98	$5.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Service Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/12/98	$245.48
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$7047.83
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Bank Service Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/10/98	$232.71
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
First Union Bank North Hills - Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$72.33
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$2467.15
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$2467.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$12537.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202333

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 37 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$2467.15
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$2467.15
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Paryoll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$2467.15
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Travel/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$1283.80
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Travel/Meals/Copies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/17/98	$517.93
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$2467.15
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Charles F. Fuller 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$865.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$12535.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 3 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 3 4

9902020/2334

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GE Rental/Lease Electro Rent Corporation Successor to GE Rental Services Atlanta, GA 30384-8582	Computer Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$591.64
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$342.68
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$274.18
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$431.66
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/12/98	$248.31
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$225.77
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GTE Wireless PO Box 660636 Dallas, TX 75266-0636	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$245.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2359.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 6 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 3 5

9802020/2335

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Fred F. Garner PO Box 369 Hephzibah, GA 30815-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$279.00 IN KIND
B. Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	VHS Tapes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/24/98	$77.25
C. Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Office Supplies/Copies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/17/98	$119.34
D. Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$734.12
E. Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/23/98	$108.00
F. Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$734.12
G. Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/98	$38.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2089.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202336

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$734.12
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$54.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$734.12
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$734.12
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$769.29
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Rachel C. Graham 1317 Dale Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Beverages Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$534.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Group Insurance Services Box 2291 Durham, NC 27702-	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1583.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5143.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020233 7

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Group Insurance Services Box 2291 Durham, NC 27702-	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$1249.70
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Group Insurance Services Box 2291 Durham, NC 27702-	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1249.70
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Peter D. Hans 207 Fallen Timber Road Hendersonville, NC 28739-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$182.21
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Peter D. Hans 207 Fallen Timber Road Hendersonville, NC 28739-	Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$75.21
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Hirshorn-Zuckerman Design, Inc. 100 Park Avenue, Suite 250 Rockville, MD 20850-	Printing/Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$4699.63
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Holt Lumber & Mfg. 2804 South NC 87 Graham, NC 27253-	Advertising Materials Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$977.53
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
W. Michael House Hogan & Hartson L. L. P. 555 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004-1109	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$305.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8739.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202338

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. IKON Office Solutions PO Box 100238 Columbia, SC 29202-3238	Office Equiptment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$725.00
B. IKON Office Solutions PO Box 100238 Columbia, SC 29202-3238	Equipment Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$170.06
C. IKON Office Solutions PO Box 100238 Columbia, SC 29202-3238	Equipment Rental/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$498.11
D. IOS Capital PO Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Copier Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1093.92
E. IOS Capital PO Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Copier Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$572.76
F. Image Tech 101 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/23/98	$11320.00
G. Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$1566.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$15945.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020339

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$695.22
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$402.25
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$107.67
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Insty Prints 3900 Vinewood Lane Plymouth, MN 55441-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1264.47
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robbie Isley PO Box 651 Arden, NC 28704-	D& R Printing - flyers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$31.80 IN KIND
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robbie Isley PO Box 651 Arden, NC 28704-	Lance - Cake Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/16/98	$150.00 IN KIND
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robbie Isley PO Box 651 Arden, NC 28704-	Henn's Plant Farm-plants Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/30/98	$151.13 IN KIND

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2802.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 0 3 3 0 2 3 4 0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robbie Isley PO Box 651 Arden, NC 28704-	Kinki's - flyers Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/14/98	$232.32 IN KIND
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$816.92
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$816.92
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$816.92
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$816.92
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$60.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$816.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4376.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

73022341

98030734

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 45 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Louise Jenkins 1121-301 Parkridge Lane Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$816.92
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Jim Dillinger Photography PO Box 8043 Greensboro, NC 27419-0043	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Jim Dillinger Photography PO Box 8043 Greensboro, NC 27419-0043	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/27/98	$318.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
KNS Enterprises, Inc. 742 Portpatrick Place Fort Mill, SC 29715-	Entertainment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Kaufman & Associates - Travel Accout 412 First Street, SE Suite 100 Washington, DC 20003-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$400.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Kinko's 908 Springfield Commons Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Copies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/01/98	$49.40
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Court Koenning 2990 Bissonnet Street, #11207 Houston, TX 77005-4075	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$484.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3569.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 4 2

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 46 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
La Brasserie On The Hill 239 Massachusetts Ave., NE Washington, DC 20002-	Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$247.94
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
La Colline Restaurant 400 North Capitol Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-	Breakfast Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$276.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
La Colline Restaurant 400 North Capitol Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-	Luncheon Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$1100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
La Colline Restaurant 400 North Capitol Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$4259.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Land of the Sky Shrine Club 337 Vanderbuilt , 28803-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Land of the Sky Shrine Club 337 Vanderbuilt , 28803-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$1030.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Liberty Phone Center, Inc. PO Box 8265 Springfield, VA 22151-8265	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$949.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8862.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202343

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 47 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Little Cana Restaurant Hwy. 311 North Rt. 4 Box 391 Walnut Cove, NC 27052-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/17/98	$650.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
M Lane Photography 2200 Sunderland Road, 133K Winston Salem, NC 27103-	Photograph Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$12.10
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
M Lane Photography 2200 Sunderland Road, 133K Winston Salem, NC 27103-	Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$1109.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MCI Communications P.O. Box 85053 Louisville, KY 40285-5053	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$4367.38
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MCI Communications P.O. Box 85053 Louisville, KY 40285-5053	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$19.58
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MCI Communications P.O. Box 85053 Louisville, KY 40285-5053	Telephone Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$2310.94
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mark Ford/Panama Steel 109 Aza;ea Drive Greenville, NC 27858-	Entertainment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$850.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9319.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 0 2 3 4 4

00702344

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 48 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Julie T. Mauldin 5011 H Sharon Road Charlotte, NC 28210-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$39.98
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Margaret A. May 2333 Grant Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605-	Travel/Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$58.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Margaret A. May 2333 Grant Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/98	$66.90
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Margaret A. May 2333 Grant Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$558.24
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Margaret A. May 2333 Grant Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$558.24
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Margaret A. May 2333 Grant Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/14/98	$30.30
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Margaret A. May 2333 Grant Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$291.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1603.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202345

98020202345

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Margaret A. May 2333 Grant Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$558.24
B. McCauley Art Supply PO Box 28 Burlington, NC 27215-	Advertising Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$424.43
C. McIntost Company 4660 Lorraine Avenue Dallas, TX 75209-	Printing/Postage/Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$754.92
D. McLaurin Properties 3900 Barrett Drive, Ste. 300 Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$400.00
E. McLaurin Properties 3900 Barrett Drive, Ste. 300 Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$400.00
F. McLaurin Properties 3900 Barrett Drive, Ste. 300 Raleigh, NC 27609-	Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$400.00
G. Mr. James Melvin 406 Constitution Avenue NE Washington, DC 20002-	Travel/Lodging/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/24/98	$545.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3483.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 4 6

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 50 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. James Melvin 406 Constitution Avenue NE Washington, DC 20002-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$110.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Metro Producitons 6005 Chapel Hill Road , 27607-	Printing Costs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$3133.45
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Metro Producitons 6005 Chapel Hill Road , 27607-	Post Card Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/07/98	$800.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Metro Producitons 6005 Chapel Hill Road , 27607-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$213.70
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Metro Producitons 6005 Chapel Hill Road , 27607-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/11/98	$5463.25
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robert Mills The Advocacy Group 1350 Eye Street, NW Suite 680 Washington, DC 20005-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$555.15
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mountain Sentinel, Inc. PO Box 6452 Asheville, NC 28816-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$345.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$10620.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202347

98020202347

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 51 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Anne Marie C. Mullen 6033 Mayfair Lane Alexandria, VA 22310-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$397.69
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Anne Marie C. Mullen 6033 Mayfair Lane Alexandria, VA 22310-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$397.69
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Printing/Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$150.88
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$164.13
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/14/98	$63.59
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Consulting Fee - Sept. Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/98	$3000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7173.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202348

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 52 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$124.17
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/98	$150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel/supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Commissions/Phone Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$805.49
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$3000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Susan P. Murray 1803 Arlington Street Raleigh, NC 27608-	Travel/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$221.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
N.C. Republican Party PO BOx 12905 Raleigh, NC 27650-	Correct deposit error-New Republica Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/98	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9500.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

76020023449

98020323449

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 53 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
NOVA Information Systems, Inc. 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-6609	Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$89.20
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
NOVA Information Systems, Inc. 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-6609	Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/98	$48.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
NOVA Information Systems, Inc. 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-6609	Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$161.08
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Shipping/Courier Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1765.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$5000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/16/98	$154500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Consulting Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$166563.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2350

9802020 2350

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 54 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/98	$163500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$187800.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$50321.53
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$163500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$187800.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/30/98	$187800.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$12500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$953221.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 3 5 1

98030354

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 55 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/27/98	$163500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/28/98	$25012.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$53000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Consulting Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/13/98	$12500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/98	$353300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$12500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$624812.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802023552

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 56 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$281400.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/06/98	$163500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$55070.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/27/98	$12500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$12500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$212600.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$187725.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$925295.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020353

9802020353

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 57 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Media, Inc. 211 North Union Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$12500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
National Wholesale Company Attn: Eddie Smith 400 National Blvd. Lexington, NC 27292-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$597.20
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
New England Press, Inc. 1200 Wake Forest Drive Alexandria, VA 22307-	Invitation Package Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1082.52
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Newlin Hardward Company PO Box 307 110 North Main Street Burlington, NC 27216-0307	Lumber Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$826.80
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Northern Leasing Company, NY 333 7th Avenue, NY, NY ,	Equiptment lease Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/02/98	$31.79
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Northern Leasing Company, NY 333 7th Avenue, NY, NY ,	Equipment Lease Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$31.79
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Northern Leasing Company, NY 333 7th Avenue, NY, NY ,	Equipment Leasing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/03/98	$31.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$15101.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

76002354

98030254

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 58 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Northern Leasing Company, NY 333 7th Avenue, NY, NY ,	Equipment Leasing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/98	$31.79
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
American Academy of Ophthalmology PAC Mr. Mike Roberts 1101 Vermont Ave., NW, Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20005-3570	Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/07/98	$85.68 IN KIND
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/14/98	$137.78
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/14/98	$118.61
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$72.06
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Office Depot 4506 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Printers/Office supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$721.57
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$248.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1416.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 5 5

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 59 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Meals/Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$368.91
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$1500.05
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Supplies for Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$683.01
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$1500.05
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$1500.05
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$135.68
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Phone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/12/98	$373.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6060.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802023556

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 60 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$1500.05
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$288.91
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$1500.05
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$1550.23
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Suppleis Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/24/98	$135.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/98	$150.13
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Food Reimbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$113.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5238.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202357

98020202357

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 61 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/98	$233.96
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel/Food Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$269.80
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Allen Page 918 Westwood Drive Elon College, NC 27244-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$453.71
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Paychex 4625 Creek Stone Dr., Ste. 130 Durham, NC 27703-	Payroll Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$191.73
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Paychex 4625 Creek Stone Dr., Ste. 130 Durham, NC 27703-	Payroll Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$166.60
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Paychex 4625 Creek Stone Dr., Ste. 130 Durham, NC 27703-	Payroll Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$176.95
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Perry's Barbecue 571 US Hwy. 70 Swannanoa, NC 28778-	Barbecue Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$1066.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2558.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 5 8

98020202358

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 62 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter C. Batton PO Box 33244 Raleigh, NC 27636-	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$257.06
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll/V Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$147.14
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$268.88
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$342.45
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$294.30
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$93.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Shannon L. Peterson 5120-A Vann Street Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$333.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1736.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202359

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 63 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Phil Aull Studio 215 Providence Road Charlotte, NC 28287-	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$66.60
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Phil Aull Studio 215 Providence Road Charlotte, NC 28287-	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$1710.84
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Phil Aull Studio 215 Providence Road Charlotte, NC 28287-	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$2557.25
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Phoenix Park Hotel 520 North Capitol Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$904.16
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee w/h for IRA's Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$120.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee Withholding for IRA's Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$240.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee w/h for IRA's Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$120.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5718.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802023760

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 64 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee W/h for IRA Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$120.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee w/h for IRA's Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$120.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pioneer Group P.O. Box 9014 Boston, MA 02205-	Employee W/H for IRA's Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$120.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pitney Bowes, Inc. PO Box 85390 Louisville, KY 40285-5390	Equipment Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$141.04
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Prestige Mailing Service 102 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$648.35
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Prestige Mailing Service 102 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$894.87
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Prestige Mailing Service 102 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/23/98	$5405.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7450.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 6 1

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 65 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Prestige Mailing Service 102 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$1707.97
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Prestige Mailing Service 102 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/15/98	$1620.40
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Prestige Mailing Service 102 Willowbrook Lane West Chester, PA 19382-	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$2374.96
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$175.33
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$55.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$406.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$114.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6454.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2362

9802020/3362

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 66 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$523.07
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$360.84
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$300.89
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/98	$86.40
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/23/98	$36.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Laura F. Propst 358 Eastover Drive Concord, NC 28025-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$423.62
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Public Opinion Strategies 1033 North Fairfax Street, Suite 120 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Survey Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$21500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$23230.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2363

9802020/2363

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 67 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Public Opinion Strategies 1033 North Fairfax Street, Suite 120 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Survey Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$27000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Purchase Power PO Box 85042 Louisville, KY 40285-5042	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$515.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Quill Corporation P.O. Box 94081 Palatine, IL 60094-4081	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$694.69
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Quill Corporation P.O. Box 94081 Palatine, IL 60094-4081	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$691.83
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Quill Corporation P.O. Box 94081 Palatine, IL 60094-4081	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$529.80
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 925 Washington, DC 20004-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/13/98	$863.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. PO Box 228 Route 221 & 609 Forest, VA 24551-	Direct Mail Pkg. Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$12183.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$42477.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202364

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. RST Marketing Associates, Inc. PO Box 228 Route 221 & 609 Forest, VA 24551-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$2125.00
B. Rainbow Water Service 3534 Wortham Street Durham, NC 27715-	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$70.02
C. Rainbow Water Service 3534 Wortham Street Durham, NC 27715-	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$116.76
D. Rainbow Water Service 3534 Wortham Street Durham, NC 27715-	Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$170.66
E. Rainbow Water Service 3534 Wortham Street Durham, NC 27715-	water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$79.50
F. Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive, Suite 350 Reston, VA 20190-5608	Travel/Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$4165.03
G. Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive, Suite 350 Reston, VA 20190-5608	1/3 Retainer Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$18000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$24726.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202365

98020202365

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive, Suite 350 Reston, VA 20190-5608	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$696.78
B. Rotterman & Associates Mr. & Mrs. Marc Rotterman P.O. Box 99667 Raleigh, NC 27624-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$4000.00
C. Rotterman & Associates Mr. & Mrs. Marc Rotterman P.O. Box 99667 Raleigh, NC 27624-	Consulting Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$4000.00
D. Rotterman & Associates Mr. & Mrs. Marc Rotterman P.O. Box 99667 Raleigh, NC 27624-	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$4000.00
E. Wendy D. Rouse 6219 Hwy. 55, West Kinston, NC 28504-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$133.05
F. Rustikat Photography Mr. Fred Riggs 902 W. Vernon Ave. Kinston, NC 28502-0973	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$460.64
G. Rustikat Photography Mr. Fred Riggs 902 W. Vernon Ave. Kinston, NC 28502-0973	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$424.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$13714.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 0 6

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 70 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Rustikat Photography Mr. Fred Riggs 902 W. Vernon Ave. Kinston, NC 28502-0973	Photographs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$284.51
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
S & D Coffee, Inc. 300 US Highway 29 South PO Box 1628 Concord, NC 28026-1628	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$78.71
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
S & D Coffee, Inc. 300 US Highway 29 South PO Box 1628 Concord, NC 28026-1628	Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$49.83
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Kristin N. Schatz 219 Vann Hall, Meredith College Raleigh, NC 27607-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$320.88
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Scott Howell & Co., Inc. 2211 North Lamar Dallas, TX 75202-	Airfare/Lodging/Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1481.42
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Scott Howell & Co., Inc. 2211 North Lamar Dallas, TX 75202-	Consulting/Ad Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$6396.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Betty Jo Shepheard P. O. Box 1 Tarboro, NC 27886-	Beverages/Cups/Decorations Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/13/98	$74.87 IN KIND

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8686.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020236 7

98020236 7

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 71 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bill Shuman 467 Appletree Court Penrose, NC 28766-	Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$225.00 IN KIND
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$755.53
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$755.53
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$755.53
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$755.53
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$755.53
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mrs. Cathy A. Singleton 905 Hemingway Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$755.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4758.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020202368

98020202368

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Eddie Smith PO Box 708 Lexington, NC 27293-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/27/98	$818.82
B. Eddie Smith PO Box 708 Lexington, NC 27293-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/98	$818.82
C. Luther Snyder 1425 Myers Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28207-	Stamps Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$32.00
D. Luther Snyder 1425 Myers Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28207-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/98	$170.15
E. Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$230.00
F. Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$217.45
G. Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$1232.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3520.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020239

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 73 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$1232.79
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$1232.79
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$1232.79
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$1232.79
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. William (Curt) Soule 6927 Hunter's Way Raleigh, NC 27615-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$1232.79
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Southside Mailing Service PO Box 25217 Raleigh, NC 27611-	Mail Shop Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1952.40
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Southside Mailing Service PO Box 25217 Raleigh, NC 27611-	Mail Shop Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$1098.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$9214.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

96020237 0

98020237 0

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 74 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Sprint Conference Line PO Box 101343 Atlanta, GA 30392-1343	Phone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1646.36
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Sprint Conference Line PO Box 101343 Atlanta, GA 30392-1343	Phone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$604.39
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Sprint Conference Line PO Box 101343 Atlanta, GA 30392-1343	Phone Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$525.55
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Telephone/Shipping/Trave l Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$3370.09
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Consulting/Printing/Pstg /Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$10617.70
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Fundraising Commissions Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$25000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Consulting & Commissions Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$25373.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$67137.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020237 1

98020237 1

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 75 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Consulting/Postage/Travel/Phone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$9570.36
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Steven H. Gordon & Associates 507 Capitol Court NE, #100 Washington, DC 20002-	Postage/Shipping/Telephone/Computer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$5378.42
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Synergy Services, Inc. 23 North Union Street, #210 Concord, NC 28025-	Software Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$593.60
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Synergy Services, Inc. 23 North Union Street, #210 Concord, NC 28025-	Computer Equipt. Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$1546.53
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. W. B., Jr. Teague 2435 Staley Store Road Liberty, NC 27298-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$684.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
The Carmen Group, Inc. 1299 Pennsylvania, NW 8th Floor Washington, DC 20004-	Letterhead/Postage/Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1042.80
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Research Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/26/98	$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$23815.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020237 2

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/28/98	$837.00
B. The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Research Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$1447.60
C. The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Advertising (Radio) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/28/98	$16897.75
D. The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Advertising (Radio) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/28/98	$8797.75
E. The Fuller Group, Inc. 3900 Kingsgate Place #E Charlotte, NC 28211-	Research Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$1847.35
F. The Speedway Club PO Box 600 Concord, NC 28026-0600	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$7091.10
G. Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$5360.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$42278.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2373

9802020/2373

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 77 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$909.48
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$1361.04
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$8628.40
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$1074.84
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Triad Graphics, Inc. 2013-K New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27604-	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$985.80
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$291.62
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$291.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$13542.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020237 4

98020237 4

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 78 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$291.62
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$291.62
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel/supplies/copies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/98	$210.40
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$184.94
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel/Copies/Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/06/98	$147.26
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$291.62
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tracy N. Tucker 908 Pebblebrook Drive Raleigh, NC 27609-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/03/98	$12.38

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1429.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020237 5

98020237 5

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 79 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	20,000 Breast Cancer Stamps Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$8000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$6600.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/21/98	$3864.80
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	5000 Breast Cancer Stamps Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/31/98	$1600.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	2500 @ .32 Stamps Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/26/98	$800.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/14/98	$53.58
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/98	$280.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$21198.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 3 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 7 6

9902020/2376

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 80 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service , -	20,000 Breast Cancer Stamps Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/26/98	$8000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
US Postal Service , -	Post card stamps Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/04/98	$160.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Union Pacific Corporation Attn: Mary McAuliffe 600 13th Street, NW, Ste. 340 Washington, DC 20005-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/30/98	$178.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Union Pacific Corporation Attn: Mary McAuliffe 600 13th Street, NW, Ste. 340 Washington, DC 20005-	Airfare Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/28/98	$1129.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$402.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$48.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$1434.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$11352.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98030237

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 81 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$837.25
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$342.25
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$512.75
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$345.75
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$643.25
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$254.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Parcel Service PO Box 505820 The Lakes Las Vegas, NV 88905-5820	Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$674.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3609.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020237 8

98020237 8

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 82 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Vermillion's PO Box 6098 Kinston, NC 28502-6098	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/03/98	$2957.40
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Video Taping Services, Inc. 2024 Euclid Avenue Charlotte, NC 28203-5306	Video Tape Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$95.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Video Taping Services, Inc. 2024 Euclid Avenue Charlotte, NC 28203-5306	Video Tape Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$396.90
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Video Taping Services, Inc. 2024 Euclid Avenue Charlotte, NC 28203-5306	Video Tape Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Video Taping Services, Inc. 2024 Euclid Avenue Charlotte, NC 28203-5306	Video Tape Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$299.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
WWNC 13 Summerlin Drive Asheville, NC 28806-	Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/29/98	$270.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Wachovia Bank PO Box 15515 Wilmington, DE 19886-5515	Lodging/Food/Gifts/Directories Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$780.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6299.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020237 9

98020237 9

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Walmart 1725 New Hope Church Road Raleigh, NC 27609-	Office supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/98	$37.92
B. Waste Industries, Inc. PO Box 580322 Charlotte, NC 28258-0322	Paper Recycling Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$40.00
C. Waste Industries, Inc. PO Box 580322 Charlotte, NC 28258-0322	Paper Recycling Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$40.00
D. Waste Industries, Inc. PO Box 580322 Charlotte, NC 28258-0322	Paper Recycling Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/21/98	$80.00
E. Waste Industries, Inc. PO Box 580322 Charlotte, NC 28258-0322	Paper Recycling Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$60.00
F. Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Production/data entry Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$6026.08
G. Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$4845.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$11129.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020230

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 84 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/08/98	$3225.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/19/98	$5398.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	List Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/09/98	$430.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/15/98	$6100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Welch, Norman & Coley Ms. Jennifer Chatman 9411 Lee Hwy, Suite J Fairfax, VA 22031-	Direct Mail Production Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/23/98	$33645.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$1514.86
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$1068.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$51380.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

7802023781

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$1273.90
B. Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$1006.57
C. Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Ending 7/20/98 - Net Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$526.33
D. Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$1124.41
E. Debbie W. Willis 4709 Carolton Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$1870.84
F. R. Kaye Willis 10210 Bushman Drive Oakton, VA 22124-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$876.98
G. R. Kaye Willis 10210 Bushman Drive Oakton, VA 22124-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$876.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7556.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2382

9802020/2382

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 86 OF 90
	FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
R. Kaye Willis 10210 Bushman Drive Oakton, VA 22124-	Travel/Meals Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$199.14
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
R. Kaye Willis 10210 Bushman Drive Oakton, VA 22124-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$89.40
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
R. Kaye Willis 10210 Bushman Drive Oakton, VA 22124-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$876.98
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
R. Kaye Willis 10210 Bushman Drive Oakton, VA 22124-	Travel/Meals/Lodging Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$290.64
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
R. Kaye Willis 10210 Bushman Drive Oakton, VA 22124-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$89.40
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Bryan Wilson 327 Drama Road Snow Camp, NC 27349-	Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$268.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$758.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2571.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 0 3

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 87 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$758.29
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$975.01
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$166.99
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel/Telephone/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/24/98	$131.16
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/26/98	$304.33
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$950.63
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$973.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4260.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020236 4

98020236 4

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 88 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel/Telephone/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$443.47
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$758.29
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel/Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/17/98	$132.21
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Christy R. Wilson 2511-305 Tony Tank Lane Raleigh, NC 27613-	Travel/Phone/Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/15/98	$211.98
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/20/98	$334.36
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/05/98	$238.40
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$326.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2445.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020235

98020235

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 89 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/20/98	$301.20
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/18/98	$275.51
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Patricia L. Wilson 7408 Matthews Mint Hill Road Charlotte, NC 28227-	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/03/98	$348.09
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Wooten Graphics, Inc. 501 9th Street, Ext. Lexington, NC 27295-	Signs/Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$10302.06
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Wooten Graphics, Inc. 501 9th Street, Ext. Lexington, NC 27295-	Signs Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/02/98	$6300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Wright Travel 2505 21st Avenue South Nashville, TN 37212-	Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$522.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Xpedite Systems, Inc. PO Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	FAX Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/22/98	$2327.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$20376.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9960023886

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 90 OF 90

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Xpedite Systems, Inc. PO Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	FAX Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$3488.03
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Xpedite Systems, Inc. PO Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	FAX Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$2041.40
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
, Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		/ /	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
, Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		/ /	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
, Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		/ /	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
, Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		/ /	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
, Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5529.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$3441673.07

9802023637

98020230307

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 3
	FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mark A. Amacher 230 North Elm Street, Ste. 700 Greensboro, NC 27401-	refund of 6/22/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/02/98	$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Carroll Matthews Arthur P. O. Box 856 Warsaw, NC 28398-	Refund of 7/14/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
James Ayers 131 West Main Street Parsons, TN 38363-	Partial Refund of 9/18/98 contribut Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/98	$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Charles V. Barker 303 Hi House Road Cary, NC 27513-	Refund of 7/28/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Carson B. Barnes 11 Canvas Back Pointe Rocky Mount, NC 27804-	Refund of 8/27/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/03/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Brenda B. Cayll P. O. Box 335 Conover, NC 28613-	Refund of 6/03/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/05/98	$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Arlie F. Culp 8521 US Highway 64 East Ramseur, NC 27316-	Refund of 8/27/98 cont Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/03/98	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 8 8

9802020/2388

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Mary Carol Danahy 5415 Eastern Shores Dr. Greensboro, NC 27455-	Refund of 7/10/98 contribuiton Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/13/98	$1000.00
B. Alan T. Dickson 2000 Two First Union Center Charlotte, NC 28282-	Refund of 9/03/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/17/98	$500.00
C. Henry J. Faison 1900 Interstate Tower 121 West Trade Street Charlotte, NC 28202-5399	Partial Refund of 9/08/98 contribut Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/19/98	$100.00
D. David S. Flowers P.O. Box 1118 Hickory, NC 28603-	Refund of 6/17/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$75.00
E. Monroe Carr Gibson 405 Barker Ten Mile Road Lumberton, NC 28358-	Refund of 7/16/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/23/98	$100.00
F. Ralph Hull PO Box 40 Monroe, OR 97456-	Refund of 7/10/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/24/98	$500.00
G. Edgar Marvin Johnson P. O. Box 699 246 Nash Johnson Road Rose Hill, NC 28458-	Refund of 8/26/98 cont Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/01/98	$1100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 8 9

9802020/3389

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Chris Loutit 410 E. Renovah Circle Wilmington, NC 28405-	Refund of 9/10/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/14/98	$125.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
James O. Matthews P.O. Box 856, Hwy. 24 Warsaw, NC 28398-	Refund of 7/30/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/16/98	$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
J. G., Jr. Poole 3620 Williamsborough Court Raleigh, NC 27609-	Refund of 6/29/98 cont Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/01/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Norwood Robinson 2740 Thornfield Road Winston Salem, NC 27106-5840	Refund of 8/06/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ann Lewallen Spencer 4 Graylyn Place Winston Salem, NC 27106-	Refund of 8/06/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/12/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Raiford, Jr. Trask 1202 Eastwood Road Wilmington, NC 28403-	Refund of 8/05/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	08/10/98	$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jerry L. Wordsworth 120 Candlewood Road Rocky Mount, NC 27802-2856	Refund of 6/22/98 cont Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	07/09/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$10500.00

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 9 0

9902020/2390

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 2
	FOR LINE NUMBER 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ASA PAC 520 N. Northwest Hwy. Park Ridge, IL 60068-	Missourians for Kit Bond - Deposit Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	07/15/98	$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
America's Community Bankers 900 19th Street, NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20006-	Refund of Family PAC Over contribut Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	09/10/98	$109.40
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Chase Manhattan Mortgage Corp. 343 Thornhall Street Edison, NJ 08837-	Refund of Inc. ck - 6/27/98 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	07/01/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
The Glaxo Welcome PAC Ms. Janie Kinney Five Moore Drive Research Triangle, NC 27709-	Refund of 9/08/98 cont Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	09/10/98	$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Little & Associates PAC Mr. Ed McMahon 5815 Westpark Drive Charlotte, NC 28217-	Refund of Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	09/21/98	$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Nat'l Assoc. of Convenience Stores PAC 1605 King Street Alexandria, VA 22314-2792	Refund of 6/30/98 contribution Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	09/10/98	$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tenneco, Inc. PAC Mr. Richard M. Irby 701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004-2608	Refund of 3/07/94 contribution-desi Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Prim 98	09/16/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5109.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

9802020 2391

9802020/2391

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seprate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
United Services Planning Association Mr. James N. Lanier 4100 S. Hulen Fort Worth, TX 76109-	Refund of 9/08/98 contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	09/10/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
,	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	/ /	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$5609.40

98020023992

98020023992

SCHEDULE C **LOANS**

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Faircloth for Senate Committee 1998			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source D. M. Faircloth Box 496 Clinton, NC 28328- Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Original Amount of Loan $1000000.0	Cumulative Payment To Date $0.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period $1000000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 09/21/98 Date Due 09/21/98 Interest Rate 0.00 %(apr) Secured NO

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:		

SUBTOTAL This Period This Page (optional)	$1000000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1000000.00

9802020 2393

9802020 2393

GARY L. SISCO
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: 202-224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

____HAND DELIVERED_____
Date of Receipt

____INSIDE MAIL_____
Date of Receipt

____RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATIONS_____
Date of Receipt

____RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION_____
Date of Receipt

____FIRST CLASS MAIL_____
Postmarked

____REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL_____
Postmarked

____NO POSTMARK

____POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

✓ OTHER (Specify): UPS Next Day Air
OCT 15, 1998
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

RD
Preparer

OCT 15, 1998
Date Prepared

9 8 0 2 0 2 0 2 3 9 4

9802020 2394